



2012-13

The Brentonian





Class of 2013



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

<https://archive.org/details/brentonian2013bren>

In Appreciation

Beth Melhuish | Faculty 1985-2013

This year's *Brentonian* is dedicated to Mrs. Beth Meluish, who, for the past 28 years, has served Brentwood in a variety of roles including, fittingly, the editor of the yearbook.

Born in Calderdale, Yorkshire, Beth joined Brentwood as a tutor of History 12 in 1984. The following year, she began teaching Brentwood's ESL students, many of whom could barely speak English when they arrived. Over her 28 years at the school, well over two thousand students have been in her classes which included English 8-12, History 11 & 12, Government 11, Drama 8 and Yearbook.

In times before Skype and cell phones, overseas students had little contact with their parents and nowhere to go on short school breaks. Beth initiated the International Club for those overseas students and took them off campus for fun day-trips of sight-seeing, movies and meals; the latter were chosen to celebrate the different cultural foods of the students in the club.

For the last 21 years, Beth has arranged a special dinner to honour Brentwood's

"Lifers" at the end of their "life sentence" of five years. The last of our five year lifers graduated this year.

A strong advocate for literacy, Beth, many years ago, had the idea to celebrate the best of our poets and creative writers with a competition every

term. Fabrications is now a bi-annual competition that continues to showcase poetry inspired by students' art work and also the spoken word delivered in personal speeches.

When Brentwood introduced its third girls' house, then known as Gwynneth House, Beth was asked to get the house established in its initial years; she was the Houseparent there from 2000-2002. It was during that time that she discovered a love for painting. Now, after a thirty-five year career in education in England and Canada, she leaves to pursue a new life as an artist. So far, her paintings, often inspired by lines of poetry, have sold locally and to places as far-flung as the U.K., Dubai, Hong Kong, Germany and Quebec.

Beth's son, Bart, graduated from Brentwood in 1987, and daughter, Naomi, in 1998.

Beth's warmth, expertise and buoyant sense of humour will be sorely missed. We wish her all the best.



From the Editor

It has been a pleasure again this year to work with the eight students of my Website News and Yearbook Fine Arts class. With enthusiasm, skill, attention to detail, and hundreds of hours of out-of-class photography, they have wonderfully captured the diversity, energy and personalities of our school community. In this tome you see 288 pages of terrific photos that have been culled from the tens of thousands that Ashamarina Uchida, Olivia Purnell, Danielle Antaya, Aetheline Chua, Sarah Handel, Blair Weintraub, Brynn Alexander & Tom Legge have taken. We sincerely hope that you enjoy our attempt to immortalize this terrific year, 2012-2013, in *The Brentonian*.

In particular, our Yearbook Captain, Ashamarina Uchida, must be fêted for her exemplary efforts on behalf of the school for the past two years. Affectionately and appropriately nicknamed "Camera Girl" she and her Nikon have been fixtures at school events for the past 24 months. She is the Annie Leibowitz of Brentwood yearbooking! Any time of the day, week, or year, Asha has faithfully attended events to capture the highest quality images. As Mark Antony reflected in Shakespeare's *Julius Caesar*, "She was the greatest Yearbooker of them all. When comes such another?"

I am also indebted to my colleagues who have contributed their skills and time to this publication: Graphic Designers Michelle Fairbanks and Marny Beaton and photographer Mike Minckler have played essential and much appreciated roles in completing this book. I also thank my wife, Jillian, our children, Jack, Jensa & Jay and my parents, John and Rosemary Ganley, for their immutable love and support.

Also, a few words of recognition of



Beth Melhuish are in order. Beth retires, at the height of her powers, after 28 years of distinguished service to Brentwood. She wore many hats during her Brentwood career, one of which was editor of this publication. From one editor to another: Au revoir. For more on Beth's storied time with us, please read the dedication.

The 2012-2013 *Brentonian* features, for the second time, full colour on all 288 pages. It has, for the first time in my memory, been ordered chronologically: Fall, Winter and Spring terms. It also features a three page index which, we hope, will help you find your pages of interest with greater ease. Our inaugural use of QR codes will enable you to link immediately to a video on www.brentwood.bc.ca. Enjoy our four page layout on the Evening of Dance, for example, and then watch video of the same; relive some of the great moments of 2012-2013.

We hope that you enjoy the book!

Jim Ganley
Yearbook Editor



Contents



FALL TERM | 6

Fun & Games	8	Remembrance Day.....	20
Eco-Challenge	10	Interhouse Field Hockey..	21
Terry Fox Run	12	Cake Race	22
Run for the Cure	14	Interhouse Junior Boys	
Thanksgiving.....	16	Soccer	23
American		Snowball.....	24
Thanksgiving	18	Christmas Luncheon	26
Hallowe'en	19	Children's Christmas	
		Party.....	27



FALL ATHLETICS | 28

1st XI Field Hockey.....	30	Junior Boys Soccer.....	40
Junior A Field Hockey	32	Senior A Volleyball	42
Development		Senior B Volleyball	44
Field Hockey.....	34	Junior A Volleyball.....	46
Junior Colts Rugby	36	Junior B Volleyball.....	48
Senior Boys Soccer.....	38	Junior C Volleyball	50



ACADEMICS | 52

Academics	54	BEAT.....	62
Faculty Credentials	56	Gender Bending	
Strathcona 9s	58	Day	64
Camp Qwanoes 10s	60	Jane Austen Tea	
Bamfield 12s.....	61	Party.....	65



WINTER TERM | 66

Spelling Bee	68	Showcase Hockey.....	73
Interhouse Basketball.....	69	Concert for a	
Java Hut.....	70	Winter's Eve.....	74
Airband	71	In the Heights.....	76
Showcase Basketball.....	72	Up the Down Staircase.....	78

Contents *continued*



WINTER ATHLETICS | 80

Senior Boys Basketball.....	82	Junior B Boys	
Senior Girls Basketball	84	Basketball	90
Junior A Boys		Ice Hockey.....	91
Basketball	86		
Junior Girls Basketball.....	88		



ARTS | 94

Music Groups	96	Fabrications.....	108
Gallery.....	98	Sculpture	110
Camera Arts.....	100	Hip Hop.....	112
Ceramics	104	Creative Science.....	113
Model UN &			
Debate	106		



SPRING TERM | 114

Regatta	116	Leadership 11.....	128
Grad Dinner &		SPARC	129
Dance	118	Relay for Life.....	130
Evening of Dance.....	120	Interhouse Girls	
Concert for a		Soccer	132
Summer's Eve.....	124	Interhouse Boys	
Staff vs Student		Soccer	133
Basketball	126	Interhouse Track.....	134
Staff vs Student		Grade BBQs.....	136
Soccer	127		



SPRING ATHLETICS | 140

Senior Boys Rugby.....	142	Junior Boys Rowing	162
Senior Girls Rugby.....	146	Girls Rowing.....	164
Junior Rugby	148	Squash.....	167
Outdoor Pursuits.....	150	Cross Country	168
Senior Girls Soccer	154	Senior Tennis.....	170
Junior Girls Soccer.....	156	Junior Tennis	172
St. Catharines	158	Golf.....	174
Senior Boys Rowing.....	160		

Contents *continued*



PEOPLE | 176

Faculty Candid's	178	Grad Class 2013.....	196
Staff.....	180	Grad Babies.....	232
Mugshots – Grades 9 to 11.....	182	Student Leadership.....	234
Lifers' Dinner.....	195		



HOUSES | 236

Alex House.....	238	Mackenzie House.....	254
Allard House.....	242	Privett House	258
Ellis House.....	246	Rogers House.....	262
Hope House.....	250	Whittall House	266



CLOSING | 270

Internal Awards.....	272	Head of School's Address.....	284
Academic Awards.....	275	Salvete/Valete	286
Special Awards	278	Autographs.....	287
Valedictorian's Address.....	282		
Head Prefect's Address.....	283		

Editor: Jim Ganley

Designers: Michelle Fairbanks & Marny Beaton

Yearbook Staff: Brynn Alexander, Danielle Antaya, Aetheline Chua, Sarah Handel, Tom Legge, Olivia Purnell, Ashamarina Uchida (Captain) & Blair Weintraub.

Photography: Brynn Alexander, Danielle Antaya, Aetheline Chua, Brian Carr, Rebecca Day Reynolds, Mark Dayton, Paul Fletcher, Sarah Handel, Gord Horth, Clayton Johnston, Tom Legge, Mike Minckler, Olivia Purnell, Junha Pveon, Neil Robinson, Rob Rose, Bruce Tate, Ashamarina Uchida, Blair Weintraub, Frank Zhang, Jensa Napier-Ganley, the students of Photojournalism 10, and countless students, staff and parents. Many thanks.



Fall Term



Fun & Games



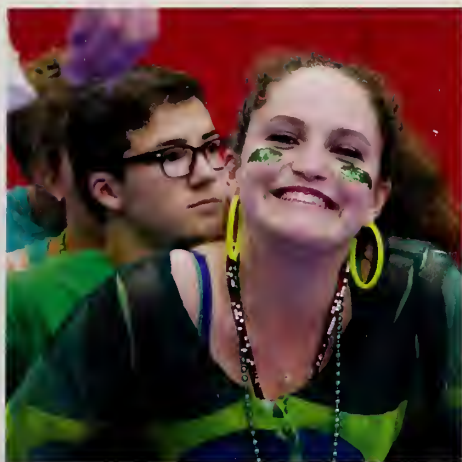
Showing Off Their Colours!

(top row) Let the Fun &
Games begin! (next row)

Andjela Stojkovic gets a grip;
Klara Spieker's tiara; Michelle
Mazzarella painted with pride

(third row) Simon Says (bottom
row) Rogers wins with the Haka;
Whittall rages in red.



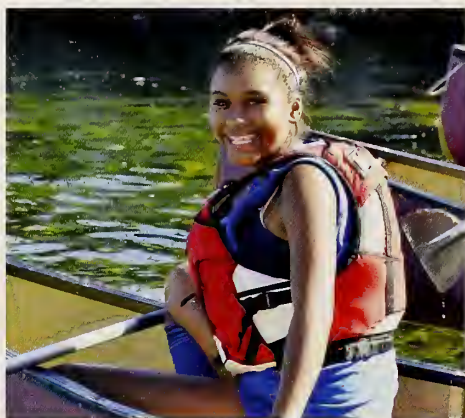


Chants & Cheers

(top row) Rickus Senekal & Pauline Leitão; Daniel Evans leads the cheer for Privett; Mr. Rodrigues runs the show (next row) Rogers shows its house pride (third row) Ellis still going strong; Graem Bradley up in arms for Privett (bottom row) Simon Says "Cover your ears"; Ready, Set, Huckle-Buckle!



Eco-Challenge



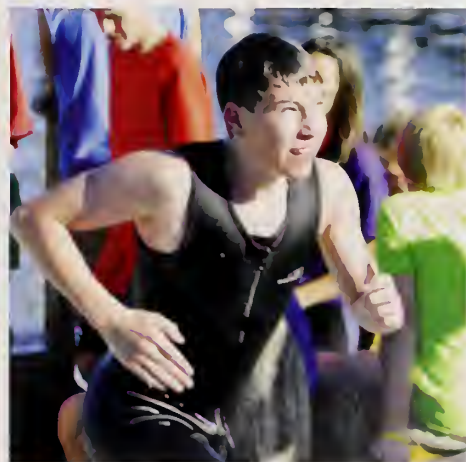
Sun, Sea & Shore

(top row) Ciel Arbour-Boehme & Joel Barrette lead the charge; the canoe race is off to a splashing start (next row) Sadé Kammen smiles while awaiting the start whistle; Toby Digney runs his leg of the race; Miles Jonson is yanked to safety (third row) Privett House supports their teammates (bottom row) Will Schokking & Jason Tran sprint to the finish; Hayden Frisch represents Whittall; Blaine Willick strokes to shore.

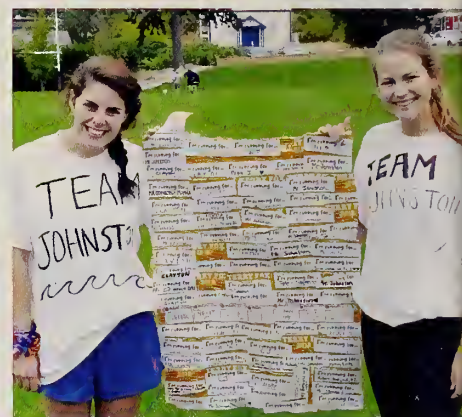




To Build a Fire
(top row) Berit Beattie, Sammy Johnston & Kendra Stoner support their houses; Dane Broere & Ole Borch; Niko Praun, Emily Clare & Joshua Stephenson of Rogers House *(next row)* Whittall House supporters; kayakers ready to paddle *(third row)* Aetheline Chua & Joe Laing; Jarl Whist & Arthur Chan *(bottom row)* Tara Christensen ready to paddle; Morgan Wilmer & Jun Ha Pyeon; Will Schokking brings home Whittall House.



Terry Fox Run



Catch Them If You Can

(top row) Ian Stothart & Samuel Ratzke keep their focus; Fischer Woodbridge snags a gulp; Sloan Sainas & Mikayla De Jager relax at the finish (next row) Mr. Patel shows his tattoo; Marius Strydom & Carter Merlo walk it out; Brentwood alumna Natalie Carr & Samantha Johnston collect support for Mr. Johnston (next row) Calvin Simpson is all smiles in spandex; Sean Jack & Thomas Shaw battle for the finish (bottom row) Mack Sharpe shows her true colours; Mr. MacLean in spirit; Mrs. Flynn & Benjamin Burton finish 'n sync.



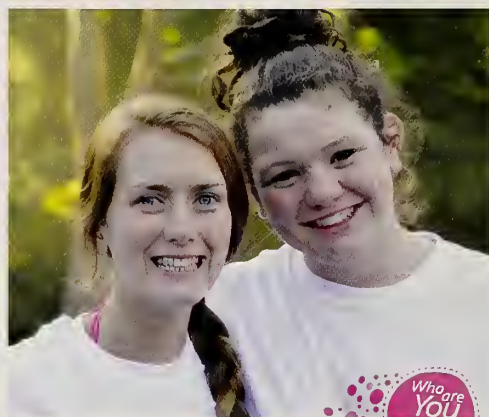
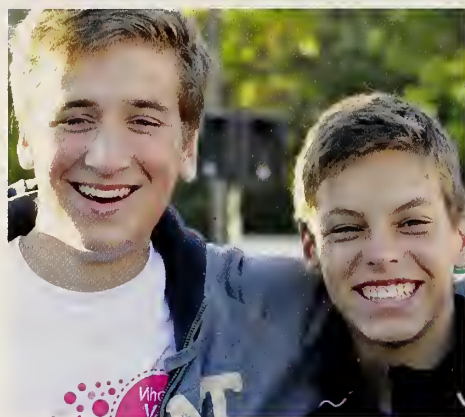


For Terry

(top row) Ole Borch, Nicholas Ridenour & Martin Kenklies finish top three; Bronwen Sawers & Lindsay Bell-Erkin keep their spirits high; Mr. Robinson & his son at the turn (next row) Ciara Multari, Andjela Stojkovic, Simoné Van Rooy & Brooke Lister are the top female finishers; Erin MacLean, Nambi Mbaja & Kelsey Sage (third row) Lauren Hanson, Courtney Swanson & Justin Ames give the thumbs up (bottom row) Austin Giles & Toby Digneu wrestle for the lead.



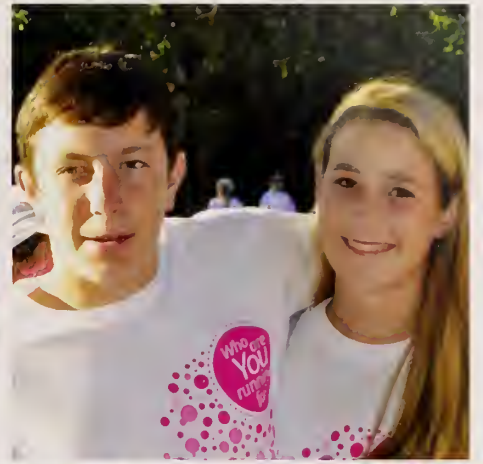
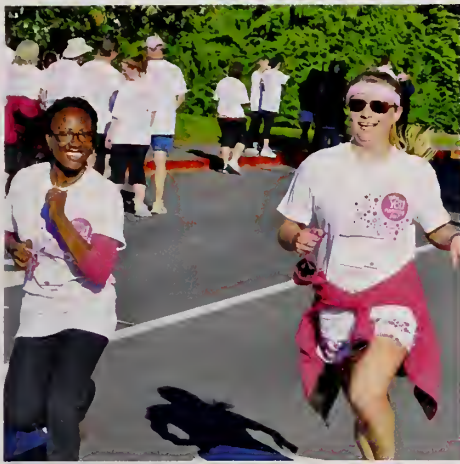
Run for the Cure



Cancer Slayers

(top row) All our runners; Sarah Swanson & London Freeman are all smiles (next row) Anton Schultz & Mark Dayton; Kasane Edmunds & Mollie McPhee-Green; Mrs. Felix & Raveena Kokal celebrate Brentwood's win (third row) Laurelie Menelon runs her heart out (bottom row) Mrs. Felix & Raveena Kokal holding the banner with pride; Hye Young Ra & Mr. Patel; a gleeful Lee.



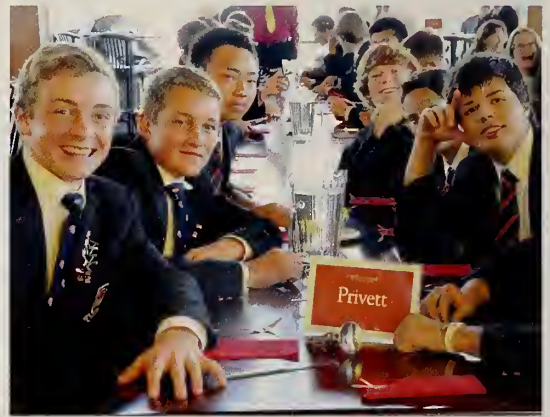


Running for a Cause

(top row) Tokoni Aganaba & Charlotte Dibb having fun running; Clarke Dillard; Fischer Woodbridge & Claire DeNure (next row) Grade 10s having a good time; Zhi-yao Chen, Raveena Kokal & Georgia Comber (third row) Hope girls posing with the Victoria Police mascot (bottom row) "Brentwood College Cancer Slayers"; Brentwood kids loving life.



Thanksgiving Dinner & Concert



Giving Thanks

(top row) Hope House is ready to eat; Kelsey Harder, Rachel Webster, Aine O'Dwyer & Rebecca Moug are all smiles (next row) Miles Jonson & Annika Spence; Raveena Kokal, Charlotte Dibb & Andjela Stojkovic ready to serve the delicious Thanksgiving meal; Privett table sharing a happy Thanksgiving (third row) Mark Dayton & Jack Hamilton-Lane; Toby Digney & Graem Bradley (bottom row) Skyler Rustad, Fischer Woodbridge, Jackson Hooke & Mrs. Felix; Ulysses Guimarães, Justin Ames & Matthew Forward.





Notes of Thanks
(top row) All of the performers give their thanks; Kira Carroll in tune *(next row)* Sadé Kammen & Davin Killy in the Jazz Show Choir's first performance; Emily Bradbury; Scott Rairdan shares his experiences of India *(third row)* Angie Kukielski opens the show *(bottom row)* Liam Laturnus at the piano; Ted Schokking; Sadé Kammen captures the stage.



American Thanksgiving

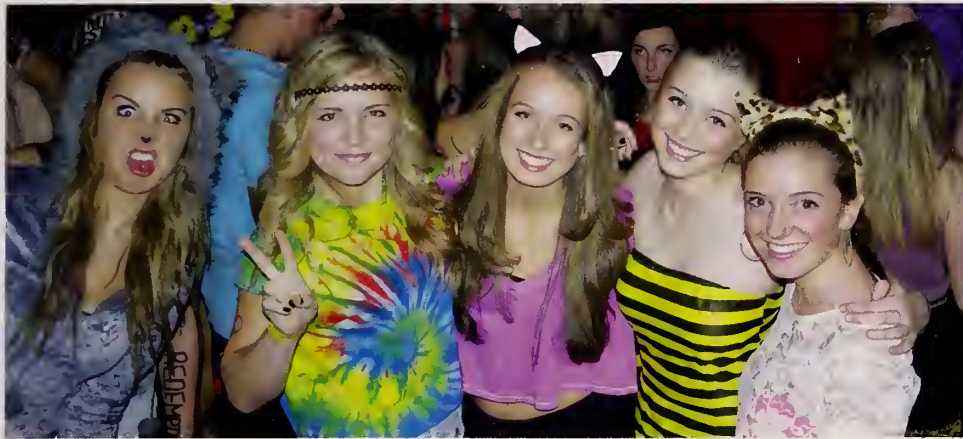


A Yankee Thanks

(top row) Ready to serve; Dane Broere & Pascale Bockelmann (next row) Toby Digney & Niko Praun; Fischer Woodbridge & Ashamarina Uchida; Emma Price & Sidney Monette-Warren (third row) all smiles at dinner; a trio of pilgrims (bottom row) Mrs. Felix, Mrs. Johnston, guest & Mr. Colistro; the Privett 10s ham it up: what turkeys!



Hallowe'en Dance



Happy Haunting!

(top row) Hannah Colbourne, London Freeman, Tiffany Blattgerste, Emily Clare & Jackie Johnston enjoy the dance; Kasane Edmunds & Sienna Leone (next row) Jonathan Hill gets nautical with Katie Radcliffe & Gayle Bornovski; Grade 10 boys (third row) Emma De Paoli & Kathleen Castner are Grape! (bottom row) Top Gun Blaine Willick, a devilish Cristian Jegodtka & Commander Hut Chaiyo; Ole Borch & costume winner Arthur Ray Lin; Monster's Inc. costume winners Sabrina Flores, Jordan Barrett & Tamara Flores.

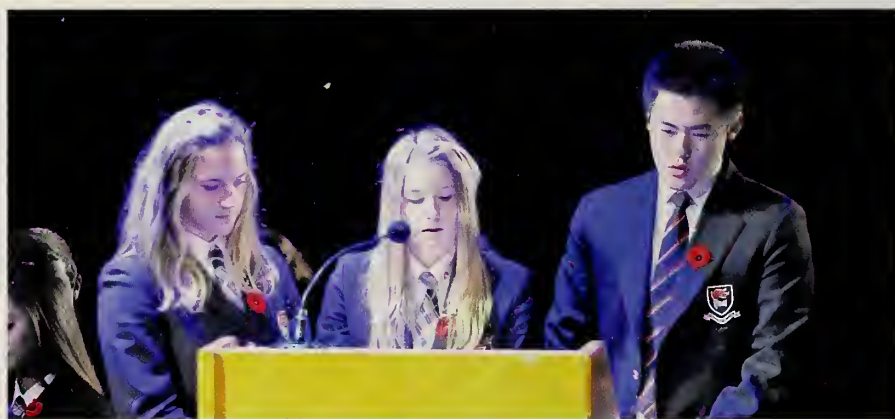


Remembrance Day



Lest We Forget

(top row) The Concert Choir in tune
 (next row) Mr. Patel opens the ceremony;
 Ms. Willow shares her family story of service to
 the Canadian Armed Forces; Jocelyn Kraynyk
 sings as Vera Lynn (third row) Andjela Stojkovic,
 Samantha Dutcyvich & Zhi-Yao Chen read the
 Roll of Honour (bottom row) Davin Killy reflects;
 Jun Ha Pyeon & Ms. MacIsaac;
 Scott Rairdan performs "Last Post".



Interhouse Field Hockey



Curved Sticks & Competition

(top row) Isabel Raz Guzman keeps her focus on the ball; Kaela Sinclair running her heart out; Tia Patychuk & Jacqueline Keele sporting orange; Teagan West getting ready for the pass (middle row) Interhouse Field Hockey winners: Allard House (bottom row) Kathleen Castner & Kelsey Sage looking good in red; Karli Stevens as Hope House goalie; Madison Wheaton & Bronwen Sawers warming up before a game; Ashamarina Uchida dribbling the ball with skill.



The Cake Race



Let Them Eat Cake

(top row) Anton Schultz busting out his pirate strength; Reid Anderson & Austin Nieswandt row for Gryffindor; Simoné Van Rooy ready to go
(next row) Matthew Forward sitting up tall; flower boy Tom White; Isabelle Raz Guzman sports her Crayola coiffure; Captain Brendon Keirle
(third row) wizards of the Rowing Club prepare
(last row) Paul Lee, Matt Giles, Dane Broere & Carolyn Barakso; colorful crayons Nick Maclean, Nate Elmes, Sarah Swanson, Gillian Marvel, Isabelle Raz Guzman & Ray Lin.



Junior Interhouse Soccer



Give It a Boot
(top row) Colin Winship tries to steal the ball from Ben Watson; Sean Monteiro maintains possession; Graydon Clark goes for goal *(next row)* Lucas Andersen thanks the soccer gods; Kabir Bellerose; Tu Le's bootless boot *(third row)* Austin Mackintosh & Tom White *(bottom row)* Santiago Godin Gonzalez demonstrating his skills; Martin Kenklies; Aaron Hersant.



Snowball 2013



A Night to Remember

(top row) Patrick Bailey & Morgan Lethin; Oliver Mackenzie & Sara Taylor; Natalie Chan & Jess Hooper (next row) Nyla Nezirevic-Degray & Jordan Charles; Shalise Barnes & Lexi Merriman (third row) Aidan Carr, Rachel Pigeon, Emma Walker & Harrison Backer; the Interns looking sharp: Ms. McCallum, Ms. Dalrymple, Ms. Watson & Mr. Norwood (bottom row) Meaghan Burko, Mollie Greenfield, Hannah Davis, Kristin Short & Ashley Chuckry; Ayko Nakajima, Raihan Manji, Daniel Martinez del Campo & Kiki Merner.



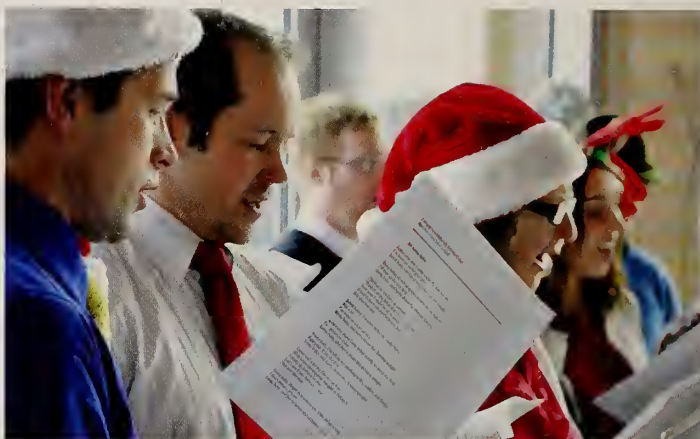


The Juniors Take the Initiative

(top row) Grade 11 girls;
Nicholas Wilson, the
red-nosed reindeer, pulls
Robbie Sambell, Woody
Lee & Andrew Yehia (next
row) Shallon Su, Ayko
Nakajima & Reina Maeda;
Valeria Filizola, Natalie
Lawrence & Camila Muñiz
(third row) Henri Van Rooy
& Stephanie Cheung;
Katie Sicheloff & Andrew
Stengler; Kabir Bellerose
& Eduarda Aranha.



Christmas Lunch



Getting in the Holiday Spirit

(top row) Tao Browne, Juan Pablo Quintero & Bilal Sumani; Mr. Doehler, Mr. Amiel, & Mrs. Felix working their vocal chords (next row) Mr. Griffiths puts his balancing skills to the test; Mrs. Warner rocking the reindeer antlers (bottom row) Klara Spieker & Hye Young Ra; Matt Giles, Jackson Hooke & Bobbie De Wet; Mr. Flynn & Mrs. Reynolds having a good time.



Children's Christmas Party



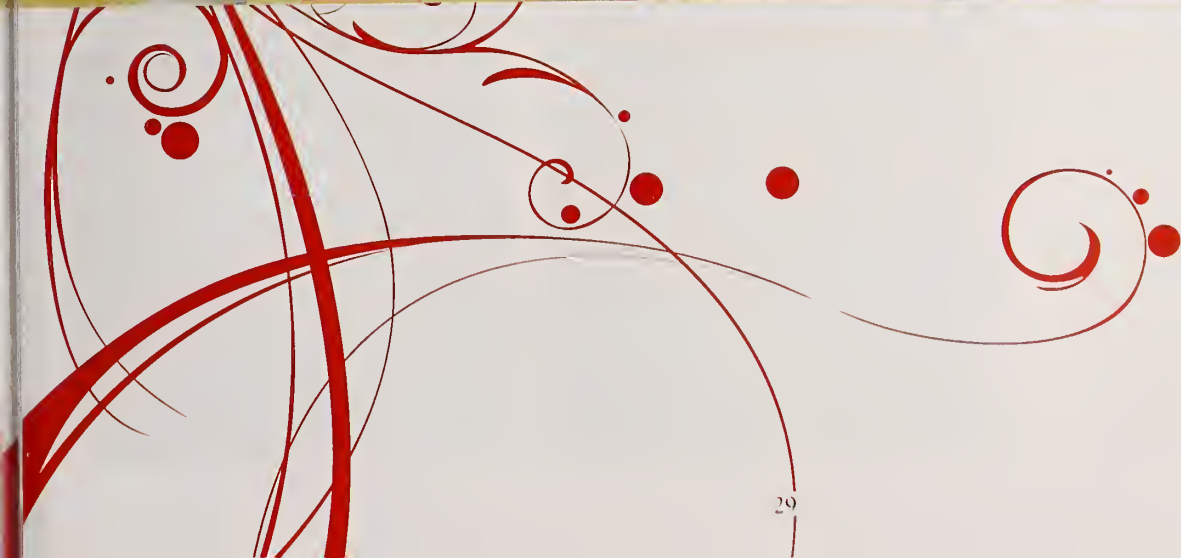
Merry Christmas Everybody!

(top row) SAC volunteers; Santa bringing smiles to the children's faces (next row) Santa delivers a smile (third row) the princes and princesses entranced by the play; Drama 9 performing Cinderella (bottom row) Lindsay Bell-Etkin delivers the good news; Edward Rodrigues enjoys the moment; Mohit Dhir, as the Fairy Godmother, casts a spell.





Fall Athletics



1st XI Field Hockey



First XI Field Hockey: (back row) Mrs. Martin (Coach), Bronwen Sawers, Danielle Antaya, Kirsten McNeill, Aine O'Dwyer, Madison Wheaton, Kelsey Sage, Sarah Handel, Kathleen Castner, Spencer Boddy, Kira Carroll & Mrs. Warner (Coach)
(front row) Jordan Barrett, Carolina Mahecha, Jaid Conn, Amanda McLean (Co-Captain), Grace Penhale, Sammy Johnston (Co-Captain), Jacqueline Pigeon, Olivia Purnell & Ashamarina Uchida.

This season featured many character-building challenges. With only a few returning players, the team had to almost build from scratch, and we had to work on trusting each other. Co-Captains Sammy Johnston and Amanda McLean were supportive of us on and off the field.

Our first tournament, The Friendship Cup, featured both AA and AAA teams. It was an opportunity for us to bond with new teammates and work on our skills. The ISA tournament was held at Crofton House in Vancouver. We had a good start with an intense match against powerhouse Shawnigan, losing by only two goals. This score gave us a huge confidence boost that subsequent narrow losses to York and Southridge could not dampen.

At the beginning of October, SMUS held an invitational tournament for teams from all over the country. We played hard and ended up in 4th place after a loss to Appleby

in the bronze medal match.

The following weekend it was time for Islands. We knew that we had to make the podium to advance to provincials. We battled, pushing our fatigued bodies up and down the field. Despite our efforts, we ended up placing 4th.

Grade 11 Colours were awarded to Sarah Handel & Bronwen Sawers. Grade 12 Colours were awarded to Jacqueline Pigeon, Sammy Johnston & Amanda McLean. The Hall Mackenzie Award for Service and Contribution to Field Hockey went to Sammy Johnston & Jacqueline Pigeon while The Grimes Award for Inspirational Leadership both on and off the field was presented to Amanda McLean.

We would like to thank Mrs. Warner and Mrs. Martin for their guidance and support this season.

Sarah Handel





True Grit

(top row) Ashamarina Uchida; Kirsten McNeill; Carolina Mahecha; Kirsten McNeill stays back for Jacqueline Pigeon (middle row) Captains Amanda McLean & Samantha Johnston are all smiles; Amanda McLean in flight; Sarah Handel on a breakaway (bottom row) goalie Grace Penhale, Samantha Johnston & Jacqueline Pigeon protecting the goal on a short corner; Samantha Johnston puts her all into a pull out.

Junior A Girls Field Hockey



Junior A Girls Field Hockey: (back row) Rachel Pigeon, Mitali Patel, Isabelle Durrans, Isabel Raz Guzman, Featherdawn Florkow, Brooke Martin, Alexandra Sinclair, Jaclyn Childs & Mrs. Jackson (Coach) (front row) Bryn Crawford, Emily Lawrence, Sarah Swanson, Teagan West, Caitlin Wardrop & Kaela Sinclair.

For many teachers at Brentwood, coaching gives us this opportunity to get to know the students on a different level from academics. For me, this is one of the most rewarding aspects of my job.

As many of the girls were new to field hockey, we all had a long way to go to gel as a team. Fortunately, in the early days of the season, Brad Sinclair, whose daughters Alex and Kaela were on the team, joined us as an assistant coach. His positive energy certainly helped to liven up practices and started the ball rolling in developing a strong team spirit.

Our first few games were a bit of a disaster as we faced teams with players who participate in the high-performance club programs on the Island. Despite some early defeats,

the girls' spirits did not dampen, as was evidenced by the boisterous singing on the bus rides home.

The learning curve was steep! During each practice and game we worked on one or two aspects and, slowly but surely, the pieces fell into place. By the time the Island Championships were upon us, the girls had transformed into a team, with skills far surpassing my expectations. One of the most memorable plays of the season occurred at the Islands where they strung together six passes that resulted in a spectacular goal. At the Islands, our only loss was to the eventual winners, Shawnigan, while we defeated Queen Margaret's 3-0 and then GNS 1-0 on a beautiful short corner by Kaela. To capture silver, we had to win our last game

against Kelsey. Despite cold, fatigue, and fading light, the girls put in an incredible performance and won 1-0 on an early goal by Brooke. Mr. Patel observed, "In all my years of watching sports, this may be the most improved team, from start to finish, I've seen."

Thanks to Captains Isabelle Durrans and Isabel Raz Guzman for their inspirational leadership. Special thanks also go to our fearless goalies, Teagan and Sarah, and a huge thanks to Brad for his contributions to the team. I am incredibly proud of what the girls achieved and I am looking forward to welcoming many of them back to the squad in September.

Jane Jackson
Coach



Most Improved Team

(top row) Junior A Field Hockey smiles bright: Brooke Martin, Caitlin Wardrop & Emily Lawrence plan the play; Caitlin Wardrop fighting for the ball (next row) Brooke Martin looking for her teammates; Isabelle Raz Guzman, Rachel Pigeon, Isabelle Durrans, Teagan West & Featherdawn Florkow ready for the short corner (third row) Kaela Sinclair keeps her eye on the ball; Rachel Pigeon does the drills like a pro; Isabel Raz Guzman (bottom row) Teagan West; Isabelle Durrans goes for the sweep.

Development Field Hockey



Development Field Hockey: (back row) Ms. Dalrymple (Coach), Sophia Conradi, Rehana Mohamed, Jacky Keele, Hannah Stone, Claire DeNure, Devon Walker, Jessica Novacosky, Camila Muñiz, Emma Walker, Natalie Chan & Ms. Fuzzy Harrison (Coach)
(front row) Hye Young Ra, Tamara Flores, Katerina Lyons, Tia Patychuk & Klara Spieker
(below) Hye Young Ra & Lindsay Cullimore focus on their dribbling; Emma Walker in stride.





Hard at Practice

(top row) Alexandra Sinclair & Mitali Patel; feeling the love; Isabelle Durrans is all smiles
(next row) Jessica Novacosky moves the ball with ease; Natalie Chan runs hard; Jaclyn Childs & Alexandra Sinclair having a good time at practice
(third row) team cheer; trust exercises
(bottom row) warming up as a team

Junior Colts Rugby



Junior Colts Rugby: (back row) Mr. Flynn (Coach), Trevor Edwards, Brian Robb, Peter Ehrlich, Connor Perger, Rodrigo Iturbide Portilla, Conner Crabtree, Alex Ridenour, Joaquin Buxadé Guzman, Daniel Martinez del Campo Melgajero, Jacob Norman & Mr. Grisdale (Coach) (bottom row) Liam Brockley, Mohit Dhir, James Dulunaqio, Noah Crumb, Merek Pipes, Ethan Bottomley, Miles Jonson, Jeronimo Portilla Reynoso, Will Schokking & Denver Simmermon.

When players are passionate and enjoying the sport, practices and games seem to be over too quickly and leave us all eager for more: this was the case for the 2012 rugby season for the Grade 9 boys.

This season of play was, for most of our players, their first time participating in rugby. The growth in both their skill and understanding of the game was noticeable. The biggest single improvement as a team was in our tackling. The courage and determination of the boys allowed them to do what many of them did not think possible at the beginning of the year. Many

of the players had the opportunity to play a variety of positions throughout the year. The expressions on the players' faces during our last game as we scored five tries said it all about this inspirational game.

In each team, some individuals make plays that are remembered, such as Rodrigo's inspirational run-down of a Shawnigan player when it looked as if he would score easily, or Joaquin's desire to hit anyone who had the ball, or the thrill of Jacob getting the ball on the wing and being able to motor, or the hit by Jeronimo that had both sidelines gasping in amazement. Many more

highlights could be mentioned, not the least of which was the leadership provided by our team captain, Denver Simmermon.

Mr. Grisdale and I would like to thank all of the boys for their energy, commitment, and willingness to take risks all season. It was a blast and we look forward to working with you again later in your Brentwood rugby careers.

Mr. Mike Flynn
Coach



Where Dreams are Born

(top row) Trevor Edwards crouches; Alex Ridenour stretches for the throw in; Brian Robb with his convert attempt (next row) Liam Brockley & Peter Ehrlich; Trevor Edwards & Will Schokking crouch and wait for Miles Jonson's put in; Noah Crumb makes his tackle (third row) Trevor Edwards runs with the support of Daniel Martinez del Campo Melgajero & Connor Perger; the team forms a defensive line, Grant Konopski for the love of the game (bottom row) Denver Simmermon, Ethan Bottomley & Jacob Norman are brothers in arms

1st XI Boys Soccer



First XI Boys Soccer (back row) Mr. Horth (Coach), Jasper Bowen-Shepherd, Scott Harman, Woody Lee, Aidan Carr, Thomas Shaw, Marius Strydom, Josh Stephenson, Philip Modupe, Ievgen Didkovskyi, Duy Le, Keaton Scarabelli, Henri Van Rooy, Trenton Gagnon & Mr. Garvey (Coach) (front row) Jordan Charles, Shawn Hung, Jason Tran, James Chung, René Bieberdorf (Captain), Nicholas Walker, Harrison Backer, Thomas Sambell & Erick Basset.

The team entered the season by travelling to SLS for the ISAs in mid-September and started the tournament against a strong St. George's side. Although St. George's took the lead twice, BCS worked hard to counter each goal, ultimately winning the contest in a penalty shootout. Seeing the effort and commitment during that opening game gave the coaches some insight into what the team was capable of. Emerging as the 4th place finisher, and getting four tough games under our belts, set us up nicely to start our league campaign.

The Mid-Island league is one of the most competitive on the Island and saw us amass a respectable record of two wins, two ties, and one loss (to league winners Gulf Islands).

Captain René Bieberdorf led by example on the field, and mentally prepared the boys prior to the games. Rene was our top scorer (no mean feat for a midfielder) as well as a worthy recipient of the Stephen Sprague Award.

Our goaltending relied on a trio of courageous men. While none of them had vast experience guarding the goal, they more than made up for it with bravery. The defence had some steel about them, with the ability to cover and also get forward on set plays. The midfield generated a lot of the offensive setup and could be relied on to be the engine room. Our forwards could be counted on to create numerous scoring chances with some trickery.

Two Grades 12s were awarded their colours: René Bieberdorf and Jason Tran. A number of Grade 11s also picked up their colours: Aidan Carr, Tom Sambell, and Nick Walker.

Throughout the season the team showed excellent spirit and camaraderie both on and off the field. They also showed great compassion and respect for an opposition player who experienced serious medical distress during an early-season match; they are to be commended on their efforts, and for being exemplary ambassadors for Brentwood sport.

Mr. John Garvey & Mr. Gord Horth
Coaches



Kicking it Brentwood Style

(top row) Trenton Gagnon; Joshua Stephenson; Thomas Sambell steps into it (next row) Philip Modupe & James Chung; Keaton Sciarabelli & Rene Bieberdorf (third row) Jasper Bowen-Shepherd takes aim, Jason Tran is shadowed by Henri Van Rooy (bottom row) Nicholas Walker argues the call; Shawn Hung gives chase.

Junior Boys Soccer



Junior Boys Soccer: (back row) Coach Collis, Tao Browne, Toby Collis Handford, Mark Dayton, Martin Kenklies, Victor Robbins, Coach Kulai & Colin Winship (next row) Ben Watson, Robbie Sambell, William Mitchell & Santiago Godin Gonzalez (third row) Kabir Bellerose & Brendon Keirle (bottom row) Jack Hamilton-Lane, Bryn Griffiths, Inigo Otegui, Aaron Hersant, Graydon Clark & Ulysses Guimarães.

2012 Island Champions

There are strange things done
Under soccer's sun
Where the boys do toil for goals;

I've endured such times
On the sidelines
As would make your blood run cold;

I've seen so much,
Coaching from touch,
But the strangest I ever did see?

The Junior Boys 1st XI
Went to AAA Heaven
And brought back the Island trophy.

It starts back in goal,
And keeping ours whole
Was our potty-mouthed goalie so brave;

He giggles like a girl,
Then he dives for that pearl:
The Hooke catches, and, like Jesus,
he saves.

All hail to my backline!
No chains adamantine
Could be forged from tougher steel.

Who is my clean sweeper?
He's Colin: Isfeld's grim reaper.
And Mark Dayton eats wingers like
a meal.

A team's spine is center-back,
And our backbone was **Jacked**,
So full of rage for officiating men.

Mon capitaine, mon capitaine?
His name's Reid Anderson
He puts the man in *de manu* in
manum.

Now let's talk midfield, please,
Let's talk **Martin Kenklies**,
Whose left boot broke the heart of
Carihi.

And what's that light in the dark?
It's **Graydon 'The Sun' Clark**,
Whose sweat brought a tear to my
eye.

You can take **Aaron's** knee,
Bend it backwards like a willow tree,
But no crutches can keep him off the
green;

And who's that on the right?
He's a familiar sight;
His diving header made me proud of
my genes.

Santiago and Ben,
Inigo and Bryn,
Victor, Tao, Will, Kabir, and Robbie

All played their part,
All men of heart,
All now eyed by SMUS with envy.

Brendan Keirle's on my front line
He's annoyed me...um...18 367 times,
But in the final, kids, when we so
needed a goal,

Brendan scratched, and he clawed,
Then he chipped, and we awed;
The Keirle went straight for the gold.

Kids, in life there are hurdles,
There are sirens and cannibals,
There are whirlpools that suck boats
from the seas;

But through the billowing foam,
One hero sailed us home,
Now we're all kings, just like Ulysses.

This is by now, I've no doubt,
The longest poem, or near about,
That you've ever endured in the
Bunch.

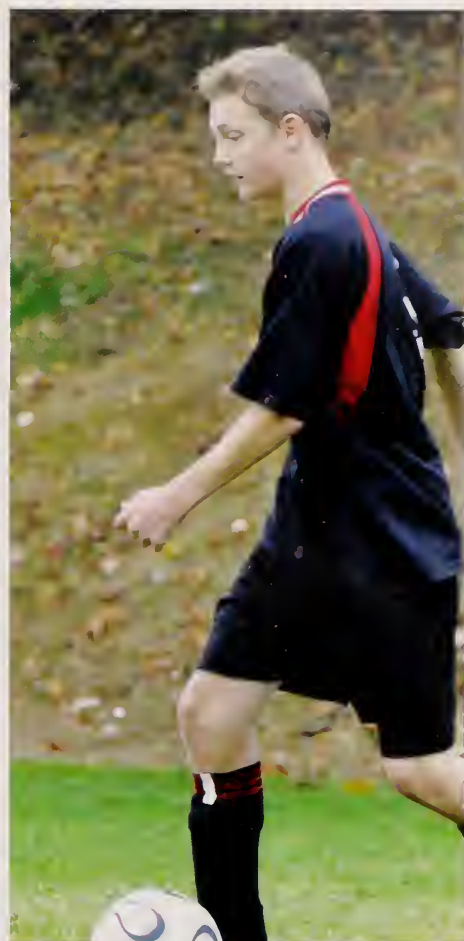
And now you're wonderin'
How long I'll keep going,
And if I can hold out 'til lunch.

But I'm almost done,
And if this seemed long,
This school's waited 50 years, and
then some

To say, "No junior boy is an island,
But if you want, I can find 'em,
Those men they call Island
Champions!"

Paul Collis and Darcy Kulai
Coaches





"Soccer is a magical game"
- David Beckham

(top row) Captain Reid Anderson gets his game face on; Brendon Keirle puts the boot to it; Graydon Clark gets in the zone (next row) Santiago Godin Gonzalez; Ulysses Guimarões goes for goal; goal-keeper Jackson Hooke (bottom row) Reid Anderson & Bryn Griffiths celebrate Inigo Otegui's goal; Mark Dayton takes the shot

Senior A Volleyball



Senior A Volleyball: (back row) Mr. Minckler (Coach), Ms. Cosulich (Coach), Brooke Lister, Esme Stumborg, Kendra Stoner, Spencer Manton (Captain), Hannah Colbourne, Karlien Le Roux, Emily Young (Assistant Captain) Carolyn Barakso & Ms. Fougner (Coach) (front row) Emma De Paoli, Claire Peterson, Michelle Mazzarella, Erin Mackenzie & Lauren Hanson.

This year the Brentwood Senior Girls Volleyball team was comprised of dedicated athletes, committed coaches, and an outstanding school-wide support system. The loyalty and perseverance to the sport was the key to the team's many successes.

The team was young this year consisting of two Grade 10s, seven Grade 11s and five Grade 12s. Through numerous long and hard training sessions, we came together as one unit. Though there were a few obstacles (we had to overcome some ups and downs) we were able to pull it all together and work as one finely tuned machine in order to pull out some very important wins.

A tight final at North Islands came out as a loss for the team, but that did not dampen our moods; it only made us more motivated for Islands. Two weekends later the Island Championships were held at

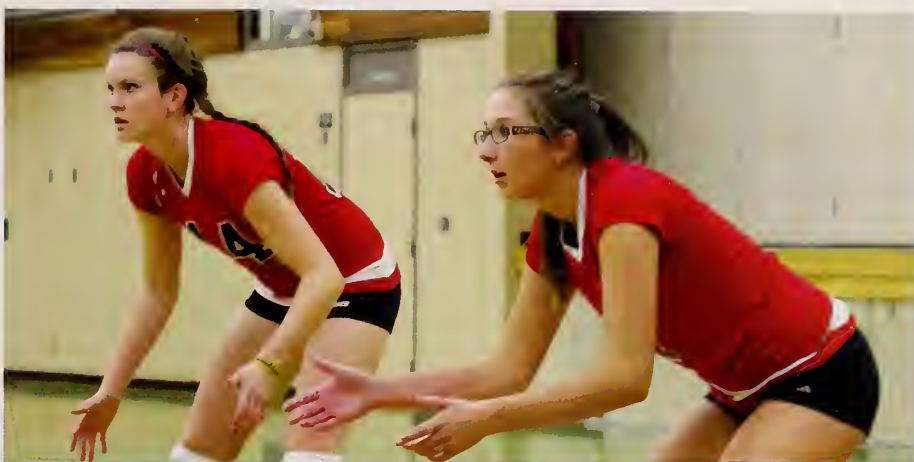
SMUS. Brentwood fought hard throughout all of our matches and definitely peaked in our game against Cedar which placed us in the finals. Though we suffered a loss in the final, we still earned a berth in the provincial championships. Though results were not as high as hoped at provincials, the girls gave all they had for each other and for the coaches. Needless to say, we were not disappointed with the final result of 12th place. The team was built from heart and we played with heart until the very last point.

We would not have gotten nearly as far as we did this season if it weren't for our amazing coaches. Liz Cosulich, Class of '07, and former Volleyball Captain, stepped in at the beginning and became our rock, a young and highly skilled coach to whom we could all relate. Mr. Mike Minckler, the only male figure on the team, was always there

scouting, taking stats, or cheering us on. He has spent countless hours in the gym with us helping us work on our game. Last but definitely not least, Mrs. Jill Fougner's dedication to the team is incredible. She took us on and sculpted us into the players we are today. Without her commitment, we would not have come as far as we had. Not only have these coaches helped us as players, but they have also allowed us to thrive and enjoy something that is more than us, more than the individual: the team, the group, the friends.

Congratulations to all of the girls on a very successful season!

Spencer Manton
Captain



The Road to the Provincials

(top row) Kendra Stoner serves; Spencer Manton & Lauren Hanson prepare to defend (next row) diving for a save; Emma De Paoli is ready to serve; Spencer Manton has her eye on the ball (third row) Karlien le Roux takes a break; Hannah Colbourne waits for a block; Emily Young plans her hit (bottom row) Claire Peterson, Carolyn Barakso & Emma De Paoli rest on the bench

Senior B Volleyball



Senior B Volleyball: (back row) Shannon McBride, Lindsay Bell-Erkin, Kelsey Harder, Youngeun Lee, Rachel Webster, Pauline Leitão, Ingrid Chiu, Danielle LaFreniere, Eduarda Aranha & Ms. Scheck (Coach) (front row) Jess Hooper, Morgan Lethin, Geraldine Odaibo, Nicole Thompson, Joanna Lancashire & Michelle Caza.

The Senior B Girls team had 15 tenacious, resilient, and competitive athletes who developed into one strong unit. The leadership and consistent play of our Captain, Jess Hooper, set the foundation for a cohesive team. The diversity of this team stemmed from the passion for the sport that all of them shared.

The Gulf Islands Invitational Tournament was their first taste of competition. It was an early tournament with only two practices under our belts, and we went onto the court with pride and determination to build as a team, placing 8th. As the team bonded,

the players proved to themselves that they could successfully compete in the local school league of A teams. They were evenly matched against many of their opponents, finishing with a 2-6 record.

For a third consecutive year, the team participated in the Duncan Christian Invitational Tournament. This 16-team tournament proved to be a very competitive weekend. The girls played extremely well, improving upon their performances match after match. Pool play consisted of close matches resulting in a move to the consolation side of the draw where the girls

made a spectacular run to the final before losing a hard-fought match to Ladysmith.

Setter Jess led the team in service aces, Pauline in attack kills, Shannon in passing, and Youngeun's aggressive play on defense and offense was admirable, earning her a spot on the tournament All-Star team. Throughout the tournament the girls showed what Brentwood is all about: sportsmanship and passion. On the weekend of November 2nd, nothing was left on the court.

Congratulations to the Senior B team for a highly successful season.



Love at First Spike

(top row) Youngeun Lee dives for the ball; Nicole Thompson having fun on the court; Kelsey Harder focused on the game (next row) Eduarda De Oliveira Aranha in the ready position; Michelle Caza enjoying the game, Morgan Lethin delivers a strong bump (third row) Eduarda De Oliveira Aranha & Lindsay Bell-Etkin show support from the sideline; Joanna Lancashire receives a pass (bottom row) the team huddles before an important game

Junior A Volleyball



Junior A Volleyball: (back row) Mr. Robinson (Coach), Danielle De Wet, Tristyn Hardy, Hannah Wood, Vanessa Savoie, Mollie McPhee-Green, Samantha Pearse, Tajzha Doman, Bobbie De Wet & Lauren Yanick (front row) Ellie Krasny, Sienna Leone, Simone Henderson (Captain), Katlan Scragg & Sydney Monette-Warren.

This season's Junior A Volleyball team consisted of 14 girls from Grades 9 and 10 who were determined and eager to play. Every girl on the team worked hard to improve her skills and build unity. This was shown in the Mid-Island Championships at Kelsey where we placed first and secured a berth at Islands. In earlier tournaments we were not as successful, but we became a stronger team as the season progressed. Each girl improved her individual skills with help from teammates.

The overnight tournament in Vancouver at Southridge was a test for the team because we were competing against teams with more volleyball experience. In a weekend filled with fun, games, and team bonding, we were well motivated and ready to compete. This was a highlight because the efforts

shown by each teammate compelled us to better performances in future tournaments.

Placing third at our own tournament was another great success that showed how the positive attitudes of our teammates kept spirits high. If we didn't have each other's moral support, we would not have been as successful. The attitudes that each of my teammates demonstrated throughout the season have made me proud to be part of such a positive and devoted team.

I know that the team is very grateful for the time and effort of our coach, Mr. Robinson. He pushed and encouraged everyone and brought us to a high level of competition in order to help the team achieve its goals: together we finished 7th out of the 43 teams on the Island. The team is thankful to have

had such an encouraging and devoted coach. We learned how to cope with tough competition and how to elevate ourselves to a new level of competitiveness. I am incredibly grateful to have experienced a team full of determination and dedication. This season has left us all with great memories that will be with us for the rest of our Brentwood careers. I am certain that we will all continue to work hard at our game so that we can carry on the tradition of excellence in Brentwood Volleyball.

"To give yourself the best possible chance of playing to your potential, you must prepare for every eventuality. That means practice." – Seve Ballesteros.

Simone Henderson
Captain



Smashing Success

(top row) Samantha Pearse;
Simone Henderson & Hannah
Wood; Mollie McPhee-Green
(next row) Bobbie de Wet &
Tajzha Doman; Katlan Scragg;
Hannah Wood & Tristyn Hardy
(third row) the team is all cheers,
Vanessa Savoie, Sienna Leone &
Ellie Krasny (bottom row)
Lauren Yanick.

Junior B Volleyball



Junior B Volleyball: (back row) Paige Ledingham, Karli Stevens, Cevina Ghuman, Morgan Davis, Hannah McDougall, Natalie Lawrence, Mariam Ghobrial & Mr. Warner (Coach) (front row) Julia Kenklies, Valeria Filizola Gonzalez, Maria Fustic, Kasane Edmunds & Delaney Bunning.

This season's edition of the Junior B Girls' Volleyball team featured twelve young women who were all new to Brentwood. They bonded immediately and with Captain Maria Fustic leading the way, the team grew in both confidence and ability each time they set foot on the court.

Early in the season, the team had an opportunity to go up against stiff competition as our Junior A team hosted their annual invitational tournament. We battled hard against the top players from

rival schools, playing a number of close sets, and concluded our tournament with a tight, three-set match against Duncan Christian.

The remainder of the season consisted of honing skills and techniques in practice while participating in the local Junior B league. In the season-ending league tournament, the girls bumped, set and spiked their way to the semi-finals where they lost to the eventual champions of the eight team tournament. Their strong pool play included victories over QMS and GISS.

This team took to heart the notion that teamwork is the key to success. They understood that each member of the team was responsible and accountable to her teammates: only together would we improve our collective abilities. Each member of the Junior B Girls' Volleyball team should be proud of her contributions to our success this season.

Mr. Jordan Warner
Coach



Volleyball's Rising Stars

(top row) Morgan Davis: eyes on the ball; Mr. Warner instructs; Natalie Lawrence, Karli Stevens, Morgan Davis & Hannah McDougall cheer from the bench (next row) the team celebrates; Delaney Bunning sets the ball (bottom row) Julia Kenklies; Cevina Ghuman keeps her eye on the prize; Paige Ledingham, Valeria Filizola Gonzalez & Julia Kenklies work together.

Junior C Volleyball



Junior C Volleyball: (back row) Julie Wheaton, Angie Kukielsky, Kennedy Gagnon, Tiffany Blattergaste, Morgan Wilmer & Ms. Cosulich (Coach) (front row) Cindy Zhang, Hannah McDonald, Emma Price, Emily Bradbury & Jackie Johnston.

We all started off the season not knowing each other very well, but it ended much differently. The Junior C Volleyball team consisted of a mix of Grade 9s and 10s, and was coached by Steph Turnbull, Brentwood '12 and Liz Cosulich '07. It was a very productive season in all aspects of the game.

We grew as a team, improved our individual skills and our team's volleyball skills as a whole. There was a lot of focus put on developing our skill sets, including many difficult drills, which none of us will ever forget (running!). We played several home and away games in the Junior B league. There were plenty of victories accompanied by some losses which helped us to grow as a team.

On behalf of the whole team I would like to thank our coach, Steph, and the other coaches who helped along the way.

Mrs. Jill Fougner



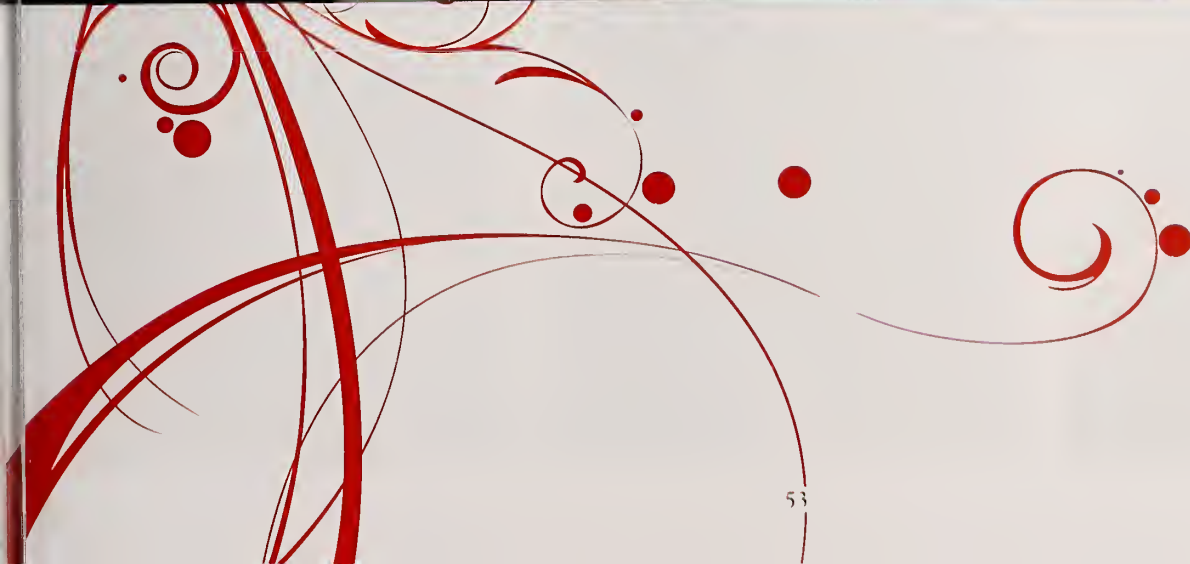


Set for the Future

(top row) Morgan Wilmer gets pumped for the game; 1, 2, 3, Brentwood! (next row) Julie Wheaton preps for the serve; going for the block (next row) Morgan Wilmer & Cindy Zhang; Kennedy Gagnon gets in position (bottom row) the team heads in after a great point played.



Academics



Academics



Academic Excellence

(top row) Pippa Kirkham & Carson Holmes making poetic magic; Tao Brown, Tristyn Hardy, Sarah Swanson & Matthew Forward brainstorming

(next row) Grade 12s on the Eastern Canada university tour; Anton Schultz focusing on his work; Grade 10s collaborating

(third row) Emma Walker & Jessica Novecosky enjoying their field trip;

Claudia Wong spreading some love

(bottom row) Grade 9s engaged in artistic description on the Millenium Trail; Tu Le doing practical math; robotics students hard at work.





A Love of Learning

(top row) Jack Hamilton-Lane, Bilal Sumani & Klara Spieker enjoy Gender Bending Day; Joey Robb & Ashamarina Uchida; Ayko Nakajima gets ready to launch her rocket (next row) Alex Moore & Ted Schokking make final adjustments; Tom Legge, Karly Dutchyich, Aidan Carr & Harrison Backer working at their Entrepreneurship booth (third row) Will Schokking is honoured for his Mathematics feats (bottom row) Darby Johnston relaxes; Rielly Milne; Karli Stevens enjoying herself at Bench Elementary.



Faculty & Staff

HEAD OF SCHOOL

Bhadresh (Bud) Patel
B.Sc. (Victoria), M.A. (Victoria)

DEPUTY HEAD

John Allpress, B.Sc., B.Comm.
(Canterbury, NZ) *Advancement, Mathematics, Rowing*

ASSISTANT HEAD – ADMINISTRATION

John Garvey, B.Sc. (Exeter, UK)
Mathematics, Soccer, Calendar

ASSISTANT HEAD – CAMPUS LIFE

Marius Felix, B.A. (Washington, US)
Social Studies, Rugby, Basketball, Risk Management

DIRECTOR OF ACADEMICS

David McCarthy, M.A. (Cambridge, UK) *Chemistry, Biology, Rugby*

DIRECTOR OF ADMISSIONS

Clayton Johnston, B.A. (McMaster),
B.Ed., M.Div. (Toronto), *Social Studies, Basketball*

DIRECTOR OF ARTS

Edna Widenmaier, B.A. (Guelph),
M.A. (Toronto) *English, Musical, Theatre Manager*

DIRECTOR OF ATHLETICS

Blake Gage, B.A. (Western), M.B.A.
(Victoria) *Business Studies, Basketball*

DIRECTOR OF COMMUNICATIONS & MARKETING

Ian McPherson, B.A. History (Hons)
(Queen's)

DIRECTOR OF ENTREPRENEURSHIP

Michael Flynn, B.P.E. (UNB)
Business, Crooks Hall Manager, Rugby

DIRECTOR OF FINANCE

David Burton, B.A. (York), M.A.
(York), C.A.

DIRECTOR OF UNIVERSITY COUNSELLING

Rick Rodrigues, B.Ed. (Manitoba)
Physics

MANAGER OF HUMAN RESOURCES

Dan Caird, CHRP

AMERICAN COLLEGE CONSULTANT

Tim Zenker, A.B. (Princeton),
M.A.L.S. (Wesleyan)

HOUSEPARENT ALEXANDRA

Eileen Mais, B.A. (West Indies), Dip.
Lib.Ed. (UBC) *Librarian*

HOUSEPARENT ALLARD

Leslie Reid Carr, B.A., B.Ed.
(Victoria), *Spanish*

HOUSEPARENT ELLIS

Liam Sullivan, B.A. (Malaspina),
B.Ed. (UBC) *Social Studies, Basketball*

HOUSEPARENT HOPE

Karen Hedquist, B.A. (Victoria),
M.A. (Heriot-Watt, UK), *English*

HOUSEPARENT MACKENZIE

Maggie Flynn, B.P.E. (UNB), *Key Learning Centre*

HOUSEPARENT PRIVETT

Ron Neufeld, B.Sc. (Victoria),
Science, Teacher Liaison – Technology

HOUSEPARENT ROGERS

Ken Snow, B.Sc. (Victoria), *Chemistry*

HOUSEPARENT WHITTALL

Blake Gage, B.A. (Western), M.B.A.
(Victoria) *Business Studies, Basketball*

HEAD OF ENGLISH

Paul Collis, B.A. (UBC), M.Lit.,
(St. Andrews, U.K.), *English, Soccer*

HEAD OF MATHEMATICS

Harold Wardrop, B.Sc. (UBC),
Mathematics, Cross Training, Badminton

HEAD OF MODERN LANGUAGES

Patricia Steinbrink Kelly, B.A., B.Ed.
(Memorial), M.A. (Victoria), *French*

HEAD OF SCIENCE

Bruce Tate, B.Sc. (Calgary),
Physics, Science

HEAD OF SOCIAL STUDIES

Steve Cowie, B.A., M.A. (Victoria),
History, Social Studies, Rugby

HEAD OF MUSIC

Phil Newns, A.R.C.T., R.M.T.,
Choirs, Piano, Voice, Jazz Band

FACULTY (alphabetical)

Oliver Amiel, B.Sc. (McGill),
Science, Rugby

Don Armitage, *Technical Director, Theatre*

Harold Backer, B.S. Eng. (Princeton),
M.B.A. (Western), *Whittall Assistant Houseparent, Rowing*

Marco Bequer Hernández, *Licentiate in Education (Instituto Superior Pedagógico, Cuba), Spanish, French*

Neil Bryant, B.Sc. (Victoria), *Rogers Assistant Houseparent, Chemistry, Science, Debating*

Lorraine Blake, F.I.S.T.D., R.A.D.,
Dance, Choreography, Arts Assistant

Brian Carr, B.A., (Victoria), *Social Studies, Geography, Rowing*

Susanna Cheung Robinson, B.Sc.
(UBC), B.Ed. (Calgary), *Mackenzie Assistant Houseparent, Science*

Timio Colistro, A.B. (Princeton),
University Counselling, Social Studies

Kate Coull, B.Sc. (Guelph), B.Ed.
(Queen's), *University Counselling, Mathematics*

Tony Crossley, B.Ed. (Alberta),
Mathematics

Fiona Dalrymple, B.Sc. (Queen's),
Residential Assistant

Rebecca Day-Reynolds, B.A.
(University College Cork, Ireland),
English, Debating

Scott Doehler, B.Ed. (Queen's), B.Sc.
(Queen's), *Science, Creative Science, Geology*

Peggy Elmes, B.Ed. (UBC), *Ceramics*

Andrea Felix, B.A. (Victoria),
Psychology, Health and Wellness, SPARC

Paul Fletcher, *Photography and Film*

Jill Fougner, B.A. (Victoria), *Soccer, Volleyball*

Jim Ganley, B.A. (Trent), B.Ed.
(Toronto), M.A. (Toronto), *English, Brentwood Blog, Yearbook*

Tony Healy, B.A. French (Victoria),
(C.S.C.S.) *Privett Assistant Houseparent, French, Head of Rugby, Strength Training & Conditioning*

Jane Jackson, B.Ed. (Victoria),
Mathematics, Field Hockey, Cross Country

John Luna, M.F.A. (Calgary), B.F.A.
(Victoria) *Foundation Art, Studio Art AP, Art History, Gallery Curator*

Robert MacLean, B.A. (Alberta),
History, Art History, Social Studies, Tennis

Soleil Mannion, B.A. (VIU),
Foundation Art, Gallery Curator

Alanna Martin, B.Ed. (Victoria),
Field Hockey, P.E., Grad Class Sponsor

Elizabeth MacIsaac, B.Mus.
(Victoria), *Voice, Piano, Choirs, Pops Orchestra*

Lulu McCallum, B.Ed. (Victoria),
Residential Assistant

Scott McGill, *Jazz Dip. (Capilano), Rock Band*

Marci McLean, B.Sc. (Dalhousie),
Tennis

Beth Melhuish, M.Ed. (Victoria),
English

Dan Norman, B.Ed. (Ottawa) B.Sc.
(Western), *Mathematics, Head of Outdoor Pursuits*

Chris Norwood, B.A. (Keele),
Residential Assistant

Josie Olszewski, B.Sc. (McGill),
M.Sc. (SFU), *Allard Assistant Houseparent, Physics, Chemistry, Science, Outdoor Pursuits*

Susan Quinton, B.Ed., M.Ed.,
(Manitoba), B.A. (Winnipeg),
English, Drama, Acting, S.A.C.

Laura Richardson, B.A. (SFU), B.Ed.
(UBC), *Environment, Social Studies, BEAT*

Neil Robinson, B.A., B.Ed.,
M.A. (Calgary), *Social Studies, Global Studies, Volleyball*

Bill Robson, B.Sc., B.Arch. (McGill),
Drafting and Design, Sculpture

Debbie Sage, B.A. (Trent), *Athletics Secretary, Lab Assistant, Rowing*

Tanya Scheck, B.Sc. (Victoria),
Volleyball, Strength Training & Conditioning

Fang Sun, B.Ed. (VIU), *Mandarin*

Gustavo Verna, *Squash*

Debra Vogt, B.Comm., *Mathematics Tutor*

Jenna Warner, B.Sc. (Manitoba),
B.Ed. (Manitoba), *Alexandra Assistant
Houseparent, Biology, Field Hockey*

Jordan Warner, B.Sc. (Manitoba),
B.Ed. (Manitoba), *Mathematics,
Basketball, Volleyball*

Sue Whitney, B.Ed. (Alberta) *Rowing*

Robyn Willow, B.A. (Victoria), M.Ed.
(Washington State), *Hope Assistant
Houseparent, Social Studies, Rowing*

Mark Wismer, B.A. (McGill), B.Ed.
(Ottawa), *Ellis Assistant Houseparent,
Social Studies, Government, Rowing*

CAMPUS & SUPPORT STAFF

Academic Registrar, Elizabeth
Sakawsky

ADMISSIONS & ADVANCEMENT

Advancement and Annual Giving

Lara McDonald, B.A. (UBC),
Advancement Associate

Stephanie Young, B.A. (Queen's),
Advancement Associate

Admissions & Alumni, Harold
Backer, B.S. Eng. (Princeton), M.B.A.
(Western)

Admissions Assistant, Louise Berry

Marketing Assistant, Karen Reburn,
B.F.A. (Victoria), M.Ed. (S.F.U.)

Graphic Designers, Michelle
Fairbanks, Marny Beaton

BUSINESS OFFICE

Policy & Risk Manager, Val Crossley,
B.A., M.P.A. (Victoria)

Controller, Marilou Sullivan

Accounts Payable, Shivan Anderson

Student and Alumni Services, Joan
May

Executive Assistant to Head of
School, Carey Desloges

HEALTH CENTRE

Head Nurse & Counsellor, Donna
Decker, R.N.

School Physician and Medical Officer,
Dr. Robert Decker, M.D., (BSc. Med),
C.C.F.P.

Nurse, Marilyn Clarke, Dip. Nursing

Nurse, Meghan Schuttenbeld, BN

FACILITIES & CAMPUS SERVICES

Facilities Manager, Tom Shadlock

Carpenter, Scott Murray, John
Andersen

Electrician, Dave Shaw, Tom Pennells

Energy Manager, Gord Billsten

HVAC Technician, Bill Allen

Facilities Assistant, Leah Ross

Grounds: John Brennan, Jesse
Stewart, Ken Witt, Dennis Ewart

Plumber, Doug Fraser

Maintenance: Jason Leblanc, Simon
Vermegen

Mechanic, Andrew Robson

Transportation, Susan St. Hilaire,
Derek Garside

Boatman, Warren Featherstone

Special Events, Ric Stewart

FOOD SERVICES

Manager, Renée Wilson

Executive Chef, Sean Napier

Cook, Cathy Cozens

Cook, Lisa Hughes

Cook, David Sheffield

Food Services Staff: Corrine Baker,
Lisa Bell, Paulyne Cote, Laura
Erdmann, Rose Foucher, Jaklyn Jury,
Melinda Lavigne, Cindy Lehman,
Marina Manhas, Misty Manhas,
Teresa Manhas, Joanne McClinchey,
Candace McKay, Lisa Minns, Maayke
Moonen, Donna Nolan, Sylvia Riehl,
Krista Root, Jamie Simard, Rebecca
Stipkala, Sabine Trotter, Joan Walrer,
Pam Whittaker, Rose Zavarelli

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES

Director, Network Administration,
Murray Miller, MCSE

Information Systems Manager, Dewi
Griffiths, B.Sc. (Durham, U.K.)

Systems Analyst, Darryl Pavitt

Systems Analyst, Elizabeth Wolfe,
B.A. (McGill) M.Sc. (Victoria)

Webmaster & Digital Media, Mike
Minckler

Applications Trainer, Lisa Handley,
B.Sc. (Victoria)

LAUNDRY & HOUSEKEEPING

Manager, Chris Nelson

Housekeeping: Melita Barty, Vicky
Carter, Sylvie Degagne, Carlos
Ernding, Holly Harrison, Marilyn Kirk,
Karen Willson, Brooke Witzaney

Laundry: Jennifer Davies, Wendy
Haslam, Heather Prouty, Vivian Rota,
Sue Schroeder, Astrid Theriau

Seamstress, Sally Smith

Night Janitors: Glenn Ball, Gerry
Head, Joann McKay, Mark Slaby,
Vance Webster

Reception, Glenda McCorkell,
Lorraine Walsh

School Store, Shannon Turvey

Textbooks & University Counselling
Assistant, Gerri Wiens

BOARD OF GOVERNORS

Chair: Bruce Carlson (1964), parent
of Joanna & Vanessa (1992), Jessie
(1995), Nancy (1998)

Foundation Chair: C.C. (Kip)
Woodward (1974), parent of David
(1999), Justin (2001)

Art Crooks, parent of Hew (1986),
Claire (1991), Morgan (1994)

Vern Fauth, parent of Sean (1993)

Andrea C. (McDonald) Flaa (1975)

Brock Harris (1993)

Bruce Homer (1969)

Blair Horn (1979)

George Killy (1964), parent of Julia
(1998)

Dan Little, parent of Kate (2011)

Rod MacDonald (1980), parent of
Seghan (2006), Catherine (2009) &
Ian (2012)

David W. MacKenzie (1969), parent
of Henry (2002)

Michelle M. MacLaren (1982)

Dr. Graeme McCauley, parent of
Scott (1998)

Ross McDonald, parent of Hannah
(2000)

John A. McNeill (1982)

Richard Osler, parent of Reed (1997),
Alex (1999), Tella (2006) & Libby
(2008)

Ward Phillips, grandparent of Kaitlin
(2007)

Karen (Middleton) Pirie (1981)

Bruce Saville, parent of Kennedy
(2003)

Barbara Stone, parent of Brant (1993)
& Megan (1997)

Diane Zell, parent of Graham (2006)
& Allison (2008)

Head of School & CEO: Bud Patel

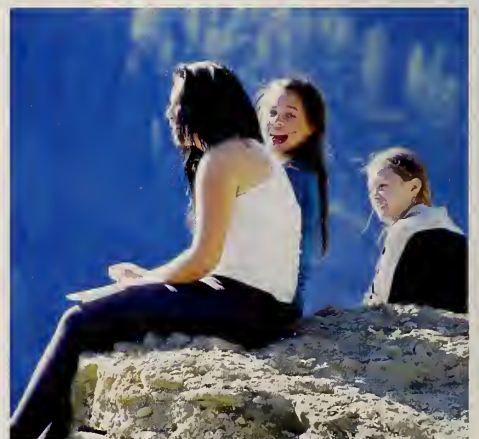
CFO & Business Manager: Derek
Muzyka

Strathcona 9



Grade 9 Adventures

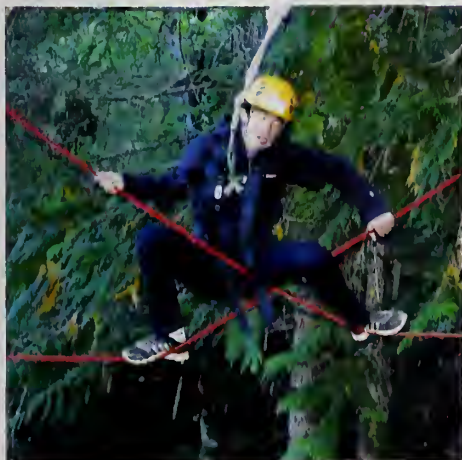
(top row) Stephanie Chung & William Mitchell; Kevin Luo is on the ropes
(next row) Ray Lin takes a break on the beach; the canoes raft up; artist
Avi Sharabi (third row) Mrs. McDonald, Daniel Martinez Del Campo, Katlan
Scragg & Cindy Zhang (bottom row) Alexandra Sinclair reaches new heights;
Raihan Manji fishing; Delaney Bunning & Mitali Patel enjoy the scenery.





Getting to Know the Great Outdoors

(top row) Bryn Crawford;
Hannah McDonald climbs a tree;
Alexandra Sinclair & Emma Walker
(next row) the Grade 9s go on an Odyssey
(third row) all tied up (bottom row) X marks
the spot for William Mitchell;
Peter Ehrlich & Mohit Dhir; Joe Krysl.



Camp Qwanoes



A Day Spent in Nature

(top row) Emily Bradbury enjoys the moment; Reid Veuger; Emma Price & Ciel Arbour-Boehme tug away (next row) Klara Spieker soars skyward; Sally Seo suits up; Hank Wei hangs out (third row) Kennedy Gagnon, Sarah Swanson & Inigo Otegui strike a pose (bottom row) Teagan West & Claire DeNure bond; Hannah Wood reaches for the top; Ji Won Kim laughs out loud.



Bamfield 12AP



Aquatic Adventures

(top row) The Biology 12AP class take a break on the beach; Mr. Norwood gazes out to the horizon (next row) Mrs. Warner & Adil Nygaard; Nathalie Edmunds studies the marine life; Tokoni Aganaba & Simoné Van Rooy are all smile (third row) Jun Ha Pyeon & Simoné Van Rooy soak up the sun (bottom row) the boys convene; Simoné Van Rooy; Nathalie Edmunds & Simoné Van Rooy enjoy their out-trip in the mist.



The BEAT



Going Green

(top row) Madeline Hardy & Jaid Conn working in the garden with some little helpers; Rafay Chaudhry & Ashamarina Uchida (next row) Calvin Simpson having a good time; Gayle Bornovski and her carrots; Pascale Bockelmann digs in (third row) Tyler Armeneau (bottom row) BEAT Captain Ashamarina Uchida; Ellie Krasny & Carolyn Barakso; Ailish Tinney takes a day trip to the Somenos Marsh.





Making a Positive Difference

(top row) Jun Ha Pyeon and friends; Graham Konopski; Mariana Godin & Reina Maeda working at Regatta
(next row) Toby Digney takes his sorting very seriously; Sophia Topper making new friends in the garden (third row) Ashamarina Uchida, Raveena Kokal, Pascale Bockelmann & Zoe Brandon
(bottom row) Ailish Tinney hard at work; the team doing some recyclables sorting.



Gender Bending Day



The Clothes are Switched

(top row) Aetheline Chua, Sarah Handel, Emma De Paoli & Joanna Lancashire are some good looking guys; Bryn Griffiths & Trevor Edwards show their feminine side (next row) Logan Beaudoin & Graham Komopski curtsying in their kilts (third row) Nicholas Francis, Geraldine Odaibo & Thomas Sambell (bottom row) Claire Peterson & Spencer Boddy; Christopher Hess & Martin Kenklies posing for the camera; Jessie McIntosh & Nathalie Edmunds.



Jane Austen's Tea Party



Blast Into the Past

(top row) Emilia Gibson, Raveena Kokal & Mollie Greenfield in a time warp; Annie Kissiah being silly (next row) Calvin Simpson & Zhi-Yao Chen; Yasyf Mohamedali & Amanda McLean; Henry Cummings & Yuki Wilmerding (third row) Lauren Aspden & Nyla Nezirevic-DeGray wait for tea (bottom row) Ted Schokking puts his foot down; Paranat Thirawattanawong, Jeff Birtwistle & Jeffery Lawrence look dashing; Caroline Cakebread enjoying herself.





Winter Term



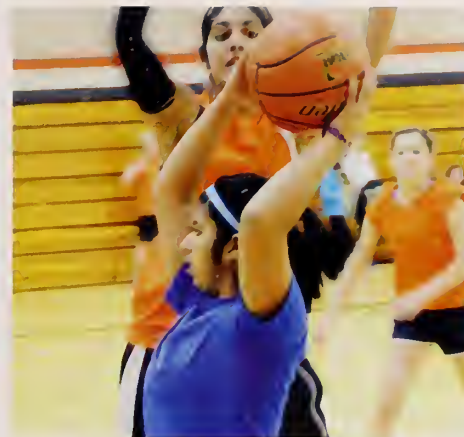
Spelling Bee



Spelling for Your Life
 (top row) Liam Kelly beaming with pride; Mrs. Day Reynolds explains the rules; Alex Ridenour looking adorable (next row) Adil Nygaard focusing on the word; Kevin Luo (third row) Brooke Martin; Kevin Dada in the midst of spelling a word (bottom row) Emma Price looking into the audience for answers; Mark Dayton; Paige Ledingham.



Interhouse Basketball



Hoopla for Hoops

(top row) Jordan Charles & Logan Beaudoin jockey for position; Graem Bradley pushes up court; Cevina Ghuman & Tajzha Doman face-off (next row) Calvin Simpson & Nick Wagener stand proud with their flags; Avi Sharabi gets in the zone to shoot; Jason Tran, Joe Laing, & Conrad Alscher fight for the ball (third row) Ellis house brings a cheerleading squad! (bottom row) Isabelle Durrans D's up against Rayna Arisaka; Jessica Lai brings her best basketball bamboozle; Matt Giles shoots and scores.



Java Hut



Eclectic Entertainment

(top row) London Freeman & Aaron Hersant;
Lexi Merriman (next row) Annie Kissiah raps;
Joe Xin performs his monologue; Harrison
Pokrandt (third row) Mrs. Quinton, Mr.
Norwood & Mr. Wismer ministrate their silly
walks (bottom row) Bryn Griffiths;
Nyla Nezirevic-DeGray & Robert Lauchlan
host the evening; Liam Laturus.



Airband



An Extravaganza

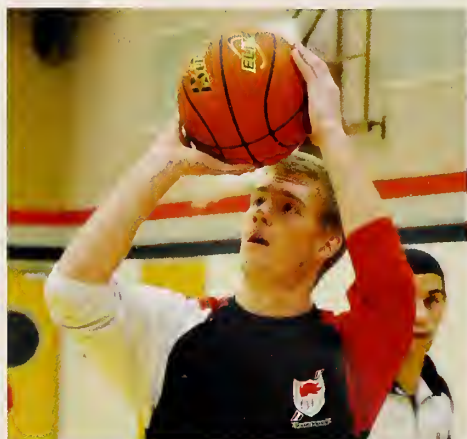
(top row) Darby Johnston & Gayle Bornovski dance across the stage surrounded by Mack; Robert Lauchlan & Joey Robb rock the stage (next row) Kevin Dada; hosts Calvin Simpson & Damian Pawliuk; Bobbie De Wet owns the stage (third row) Jessica Novacosky, Emma Walker & Sophia Conradi rocking out to Justin Bieber; Fischer Woodbridge repping the bunny ears (bottom row) Ole Borch, Joe Laing, Rickus Senekal & Sam Ratzke in synch; smooth moves by Santiago Godin Gonzalez and the MackEllis crew; the Roger's Grade 12s make the ladies' hearts melt.



Showcase Basketball



A Wave of Red & Black
 (top row) Brentwood cheers on its team
 (next row) Captain Jordan Charles
 slams it home; Jason Tran goes left;
 William Lee eyes the play (third row)
 Shalev Sharabi quarterback's the offense;
 Brentwood huddles up (bottom row)
 Hayden Frisch warms up; it's no stretch
 to say these guys had a leg up on the
 competition.



Showcase Hockey

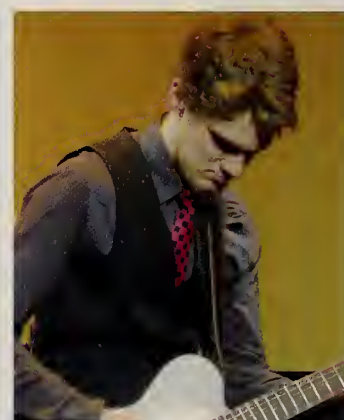
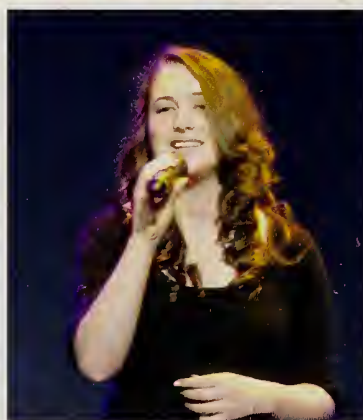
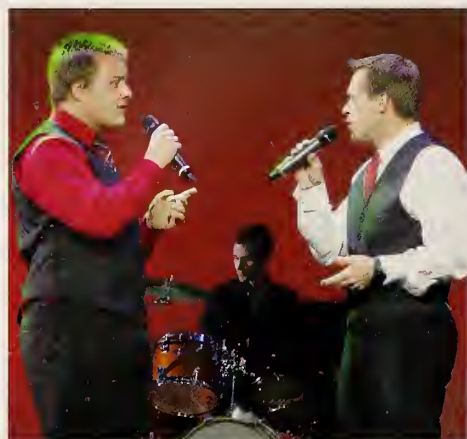


The Best Game You Can Name

(top row) Our little Allstars and the referees; the team watches intently (next row) Hezron Rugalema & Rafay Chaudhry get ready for Showcase; Karly Dutcyvich showing her support; Kennedy Gagnon and Mollie McPhee-Green (third row) the Privett boys cheer on overtime goal hero Joel Crumb (bottom row) Captain Nick Ridenour; Georgia Whist going for gold; Gregg Hansen.



Concert for a Winter's Eve



Cool Music

(top row) Mr. Doehler preforms with Davin Killy; Hannah Colbourne sings for Advanced Rock Band; Liam Latrunus & Kira Carroll (next row) Emily Lawrence on saxophone; Rickus Senekal sings enthusiastically; Jocelyn Kraynyk preforms; Harrison Pokrandt on guitar (third row) Aidan Carr singing Michael Bublé (bottom row) Concert Choir; Pop's Orchestra.





Chilling Notes

(top row) Lexi Merriman & Sadé Kammen sing a duet; Kira Carroll solos; Charlotte Dibb dances the night away (next row) Jocelyn Kraynyk & Liam Laturnus' duet; Tazjah Doman rocks out (third row) Pops Orchestra (bottom row) Sadé Kammen & Sabrina Willsey share a laugh.



In the Heights



Welcome to Washington Heights

(top row) Andrew Lai announces the \$96,000 winner; Nicholas Wilson (next row) Andrew Lai tries his luck with Michelle Mazzarella; Liam Lurnas attempts to sell his piragua; Aidan Carr & Andrew Lai cleaning up after the blackout (third row) Lexi Merriman, Kira Carroll, Sadé Kammen & Berit Beattie gossip in the salon (bottom row) Kira Carroll taking charge; Lexi Merriman pleading her case to the landlord; Kai Peters and his boombox.





A Brand New Lease

(top row) Andrew Lai grieves the loss of his Abuela; Aidan Carr raps; Liam Laturmas mans the shaved ice stand (next row) Kira Carroll and company having a carnival in Washington Heights; Davin Killy & Sadé Kammen talking on the staircase (third row) In The Heights cast holding their hands high (bottom row) Emily Bradbury sings her heart out; the cast gathers for a pep talk from Mrs. Widenmaier, Director.



Up the Down Staircase



Getting Schooled

(top row) Emma De Paoli instructs the students; Calvin Hoy carries his books (next row) Hut Chaiyo pouts about class; Austin Giles & Nyla Nezirevic-Degray; London Freeman mentors the teacher (third row) students fill in the suggestion box (bottom row) Emma de Paoli; Carolina Mahecha & Valsy Bergeron dream of Calvin Simpson; Esmé Stumborg reads a letter.





A Committed Teacher
 (top row) Valsy Bergeron speaks for the audience; Geraldine Odaibo as a bad girl; Ulas Zeyrek motivates with his posters
 (next row) class is in session; Valsy Bergeron & Calvin Simpson (third row) slackers become keeners (bottom row) Principal Calvin Simpson speaks to the school; students begin their first day of classes.





Winter Athletics



Senior Boys Basketball



Senior Boys Basketball: (back row) Mr. Gage (Coach), Kadon Ricord, Woody Lee, Aidan Carr, Hayden Frisch, Harrison Backer, Frank Zhang & Sutasit Srivisarvacha (front row) Rui Kai Miao, Timothy Liu, Jason Tran, Jordan Charles (Captain), William Lee, Austin Giles, Ulas Zeyrek & Andrew Lai.

Family

That one word describes our prodigious season. Our diverse team included players from around the world, some who had been connected with Brentwood Basketball for five years and others who just started playing for us this year.

The season started just like any other, with grueling fitness sessions. Our spectacular Conditioning and Assistant Coach, Mr. Felix, put an immense amount of time into the team's physical and mental conditioning. No matter how many tired, whining, or teeth-clenched faces were made towards him, he understood our fitness would serve us in the 4th quarter. Trust me, it did.

The regular season was a journey with spurts of success, but, more importantly, informative failure. There was a moment

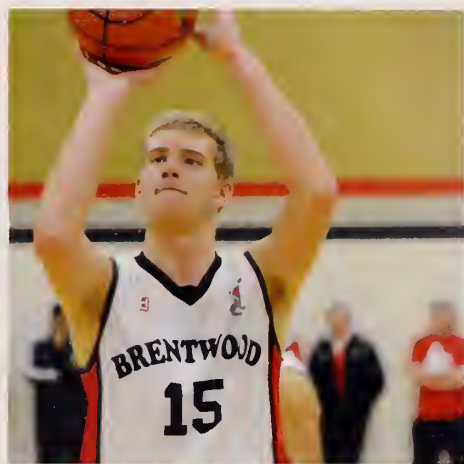
after losing in the final of our own tournament that Mr. Gage spoke to us and explained the need to feel, digest, and learn from our mistakes. Since we managed to be named Island Champions and Provincial Silver Medalists, I think we did. Mr. Gage coached players out of their comfort zones, and they produced spectacularly.

Ultimately, it was every individual's commitment to always put the team first that enabled us to become a formidable force and dominate in the playoffs. This team has a lot to be proud of. The Grade 11s learned and contributed quickly to the program, under the strong leadership from our Grade 12 players. Our manager, Sutasit, was incredibly organized, efficient, and encouraging. Rui Kai and Andrew were strong contributors to the development of the team while Austin was a warrior who was always ready to do whatever it took to get the win. Timothy made big plays in big

moments, such as his spectacular pass to another significant leader, Jason, when he scored the last-second game-winning basket in the quarter final game at provincials. Ulas' first and only year of Brentwood ball was big and he earned a 2nd team All-Star award at provincials. William's deadly baseline crossover wasn't the only thing that impressed others, as his competitiveness for the game was huge. Shalev's integrity and love for the game secured us at the point guard position, raining down threes and dominating at the Island Championship.

It was an honor to work along with these teammates and this year was truly memorable. Mr. Gage and Mr. Felix, we immensely thank you for your court and life lessons that will continue with us for the rest of our lives. Family forever.

Jordan Charles
Captain



Silver is this Team's Colour
 (top row) Shalev Sharabi surveys his court; the Captain, Jordan Charles; Hayden Frisch keeps his eye on the rim (next row) William Lee warms up; a jump-shooting Andrew Lai; Frank Zhang (third row) Austin Giles on D; Ulas Zevrek (bottom row) Jason Tran puts his shoulder into it.

Senior Girls Basketball



(back row) Tajzha Doman, Mikayla De Jager, Carolyn Barakso & Mr. Warner (Coach)
(front row) Jessica Lai, Brooke Lister, Joanna Lancashire & Rayna Arisaka.

As Captain, I had the awesome opportunity to lead a wonderful group and work with our coach, Mr. Warner, to make the season the most successful and enjoyable experience possible. We had different levels of basketball skills, but when it came to game time, we worked as a team. We put a lot of hours into improving our skills, practicing every day of the week except Sunday.

In league games, we ended up 2-2, losing to Shawnigan and beating Gulf Islands. We also played in three tournaments. At Wellington we ended up 2nd, losing in the final to the home team. At the Victoria Police Tournament, up against some of the top ranked AA and AAA teams, we didn't play our best. At Mark Isfeld we had a lot

of fun and played pretty well, finishing 6th.

Hosting the South Islands gave us a bit of a lead against the competition, but our first game was a tough loss to Parklands. We then defeated Ed Milne with Brooke Lister scoring 36 points and Tajzha Doman 23. This put us in a position to play Shawnigan one last time and we won Brooke's bet with Mr. Patel. As a result, the school enjoyed seeing the Head of School wear bright green neon pants to Thursday's assembly. A win would move us on to the 3rd place game and advanced to Islands. We fought really hard and played the best game of the year against Shawnigan, but we just came up short.

Tajzha earned her Intermediate Colors,

Rayna Arisaka her Service Pin and Brooke her Senior Colours, the Coach's Award, and was named a North Island All-Star. We had a really good season filled with laughter and improvement. A special thank you to all the girls, including Ailish, Mariel, McKenna, Valeria, Avi and Cevina, for making this season possible. The biggest thanks, of course, goes to Mr. Warner who put a lot of time and effort into helping us improve our skills and encouraged us to be the best team we could be.

Good luck to all the returning girls next season! Make us proud! Go Brentwood!

Brooke L
Allard '13, Captain



Hip Hoopsters

(top row) Brooke Lister prepares for the shot; Ailish Tinney has her eyes on the basket; Tajzha Doman
(next row) Rayna Arisaka; Mikayla De Jager goes for a layup; Joanna Lancashire about to score
(third row) Jessica Lai looking for the pass; Ashley Chuckry winning the tip off (bottom row) Carolyn Barakso in focus

Junior A Boys Basketball



*Junior A Boys Basketball: (back row) Mr. Sullivan (Coach), Keaton Armstrong, Matt Giles, Ethan Smith, Devin Cvitanovich, Yang Ye, Carter Wheaton & Mr. Kulai (Coach)
(front row) Dexter Michaels, Jeremias dela Cruz III, Hank Wei, Paul Lee, Sean Monterio & Skyler Rustad.*

2012-2013 was a very successful season for the Junior A Boys Basketball team. Taking a largely unfamiliar group of individuals and getting them to work together as a cohesive unit is not an easy task; however, when the individuals focus on the team goals rather than personal ones, they allow themselves the opportunity to take part in something special. Such was the case of our team this season.

The team produced 20 wins versus only 5 losses, the best record for a Junior Boys Basketball team in several years. They also won two tournaments, at Mark Isfeld S.S. and also, for the first time, our own Brentwood Challenge Tournament. In

the Brentwood tournament, we were able to defeat Shawnigan Lake School in the championship game, in an overtime thriller.

Paul Lee was a consistent scorer who overwhelmed opponents with his speed while the sharp-shooting and ever-diligent Skyler Rustad improved greatly over his Grade 9 year. Matt Giles and Devin Cvitanovich controlled the rebounds and Sean Monteiro demonstrated grit in guarding the opponent's point guards and fighting through several injuries. We also got many important contributions from the other members of the team whenever they were called upon.

Although we did not end our season the way

we had hoped, the boys demonstrated great improvement and work ethic throughout the year. Many will move on to help our Senior Boys program next year, and will attempt to etch their names alongside some of the most decorated basketball players in the history of our school.

I want to thank the boys for their perseverance and hard work throughout the season and my Assistant Coach, Mr. Darcy Kulai, who inspires the boys with his tales of yesteryear and is always quick with a joke when I am in need of some humour. It was a great season.

Mr. Liam Sullivan
Coach



Hearty Hoopsters

(top row) Matt Giles gets his game plan ready; Skyler Rustad prepares to make the toss; Dexter Michaels sets up to shoot; Sean Monteiro dribbles to the hoop (next row) Carter Wheaton drives into the paint; Hank Wei (third row) Paul Lee in action; Devin Cvitanovich and Keaton Armstrong defend (bottom row) the boys group together for a chat.

Junior Girls Basketball



Junior Girls Basketball: (back row) Mckenna Haz, Caroline Shen, Mrs. Warner (Coach), Hannah McDougall & Stephanie Cheung
(front row) Samantha Pearce, Valeria Filizola Gonzalez, Jordan Barrett, Cevina Ghuman & Avi Sharabi.

Although a young squad, the team had a productive and successful season jam-packed with practices, league games, and tournaments. The season was very short, with many of our games played after the December break, which meant that we had a very short time to practice our basic skills and work on team strategies. This was a difficult task, but the girls stepped up to the challenge. The first challenge was the ISA tournament at Crofton House. Although we were not able to earn a win, we worked hard, improved many of our skills and bonded as a team. Special recognition to Avi Shirabi, Valeria Filizola Gonzalez & Stephanie Cheung who were named game All-Stars.

The next tournament was at Wellington.

The girls narrowly lost their first two games, but played very well in their final game to earn a win and complete the tournament on a high note. They played with heart and pushed themselves to improve both their individual and team skills. Congratulations to game All-Stars Mckenna Haz, Cevina Ghuman and Valeria Filizola Gonzalez.

In league play, the team worked very hard each game and earned a 6-1 record, good for second place in the Mid-Island league. They entered the tournament as the #2 seed and were determined to play to their potential in hopes of earning a berth at the Islands. In the opening game of the tournament the girls faced QMS, played together as a team, hustled after the ball, and shot well from the outside, winning in

convincing style. Against Cowichan (a team they had narrowly beaten in league play in overtime) the girls worked hard and won by 13 points, reflecting the progress they had made. This also earned them a spot in the championship game. We played the host school, SLS, in the final, and although the girls gave their best effort, we came up short, earning the silver medal.

Thanks to the girls for a wonderful season and for all of the memories made. Special thanks to Cevina for her leadership as Captain and congratulations to Avi and Valeria for earning their Athletic Colours.

Mrs. Jenna Warner
Coach



Takin' it to the Hoop

(top row) Valeria Filizola Gonzalez; Hannah McDougall takes a shot; Caroline Shen focused on the basket (next row) Cevina Ghuman on D; Avi Sharabi on the go; Delaney Bunning follows through (third row) Samantha Pearse jumps for the tipoff; Avi eyes the basket (bottom row) the team huddles up.

Junior B Boys Basketball



Junior B Boys Basketball: (back row) Mr. Anderson (Coach), Mohit Dhir, Conner Crabtree, Christopher Hess, Peter Ehrlich, Kevin Luo, James Dulunaqio & Mrs. Martin (Coach) (front row) Toby Collis Handford, Martin Kenklies, Tu Le & David Shen.

Our Junior B Boys Basketball team didn't start the season as well as we wanted to. Composed of players who were new to basketball, we started with great determination to get better, but it's tough because other schools do not have B teams so we have to play against A teams. Our first two losses came because of inexperience, but we eventually got better as we strove to improve with every practice and game.

When the first game started, they jumped out to an 8-2 lead. We used the pressure defense that Mr. Anderson taught us and got a few points back through 5 turnovers in the first quarter. The score didn't reflect our

improvements and efforts as we lost, 23-48, but it was still a valuable experience.

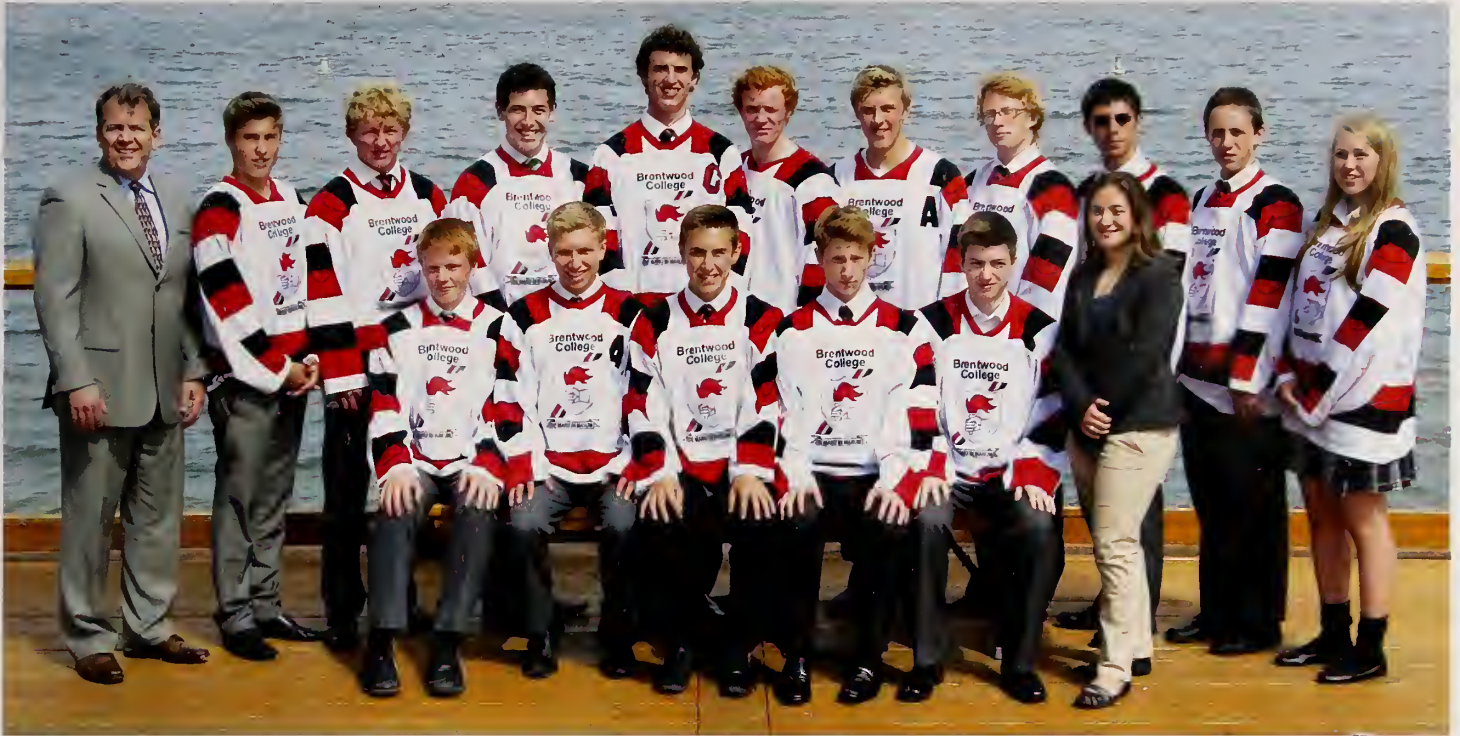
David Shen scored 8 points and was also a good source of rebounding, grabbing many crucial boards. Kevin Luo scored 4 points and had some great passes. Tom White made some impressive plays as a point guard with good vision.

The future looks bright. We continued to practice and work hard every day and we look forward to next year. Thanks to our coaches, Mr. Anderson and Mrs. Martin, for all of their hard work and enthusiasm.

David Shen



Ice Hockey



Senior Ice Hockey: (back row) Mr. Lawrence (Coach), Thomas Sambell, Carter Merlo, Jeff Lawrence, Nicholas Ridenour, Kai LaCouvee, Cristian Jegodtka, Joel Crumb, Braden Johel, Jarl Whist & Georgia Whist (front row) Jack Hamilton-Lane, Lucas Anderson, Matt Forward, Noah Crumb, Hugh Flintoft & Ms. Watson (Coach)



Development Ice Hockey: (back row) Mr. Lawrence (Coach) Matthew Rolf, Jordan Reymer, Tao Browne, Calvin Hov, Keaton Scarabelli, Garreth Gay, Josh Stephenson, Damian McMaster, Brendan Strasdin, Ms. Watson (Coach) & Lucas Anderson (front row) Denver Simmermon, Liam McNie, Daniel Hill, Merck Pipes, Brian Robb, Ethan Bottomley & Arthur Chan.



It's the
Good Old Hockey Game
(top row) Jack Hamilton-Lane looking
down the ice; Jeff Lawrence, Joey
Robb, Cristian Jegodtka, Joel Crumb
& Carter Merlo prep for Showcase
(next row) René Bieberdorf; Carter
Merlo suiting up; Braden Johel
wearing his game face (third row) the
team watches from the bench; Gregg
Hansen is all smiles; Kai LaCouvée
skating hard (bottom row) the team
after their win at Showcase.





Going for Gold

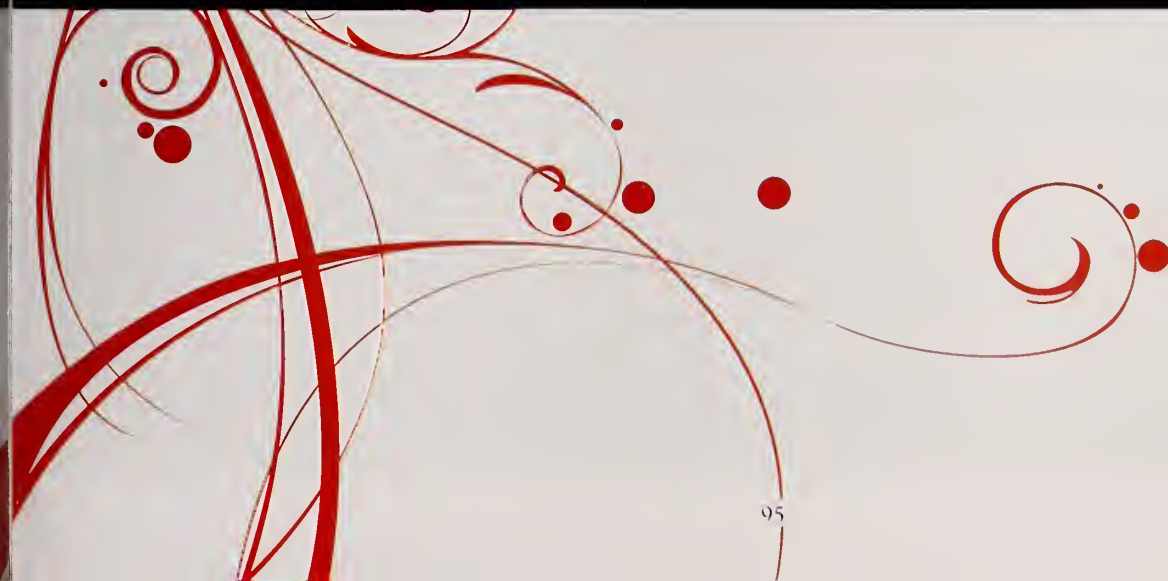
(top row) Joey Robb accepts the MVP award; Georgia Whist playing hard (next row) Nicholas Ridenour patrols the blue line; Robert Lauchlan fending off Shawngigan; Jordan Reymer (third row) Matthew Forward in goal; Thomas Sambell; Cristian Jegodtka ready to make the play (bottom row) celebrating a goal.

James St.
an, B.C.
L 2X9
748-6861

ockeyshop.com



Arts



Music Groups



(above) Pops Orchestra (below) Concert Choir





(top row) Intermediate Rock Band;
Composition Rock Band
(next row) Guitar Ensemble;
Jazz Show Choir
(third row) Jazz Band
(bottom row) Advanced Rock Band.



Gallery

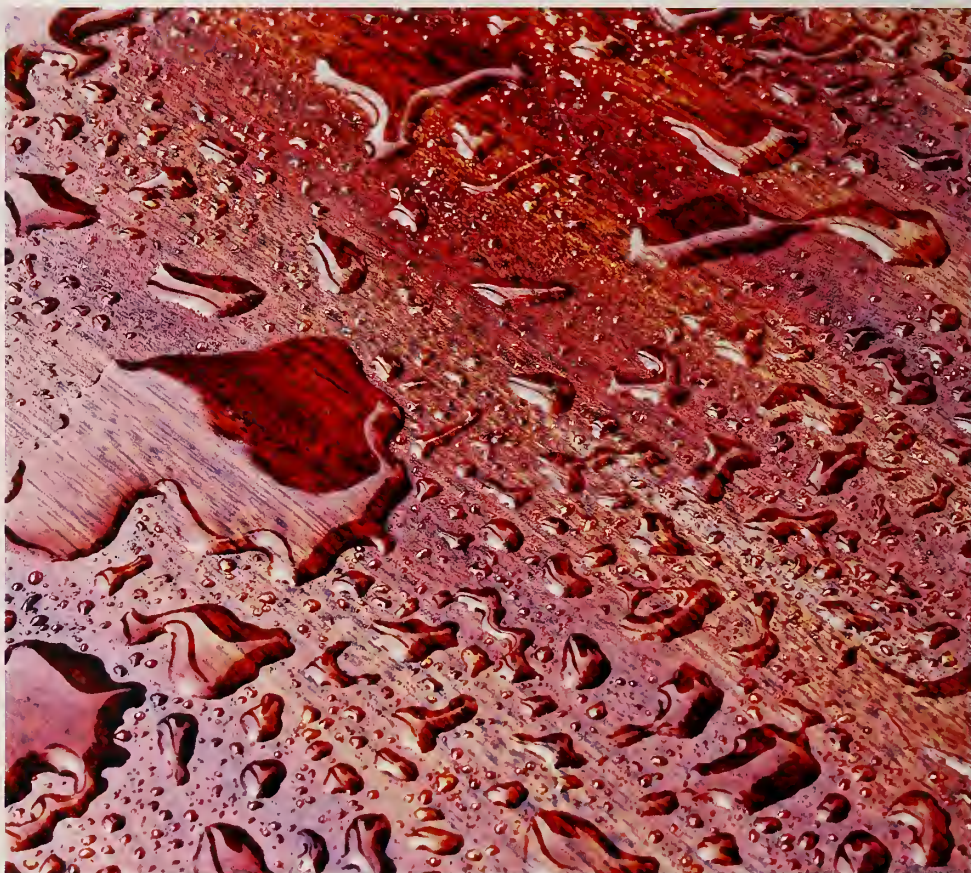


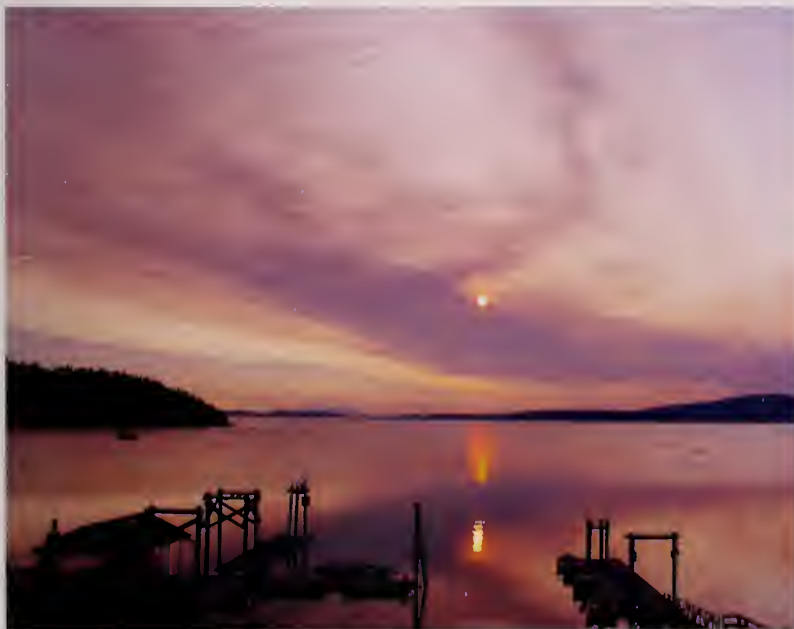


Camera Arts — Digital



(above) Ashamarina Uchida; Ben Burton
(right) Kelly Agnew
(below) Aetheline Chua





(above) Frank Zhang; Shallon Su
(right) Nyla Nezirevic-DeGray
(below) Mark Dayton; Jaid Conn

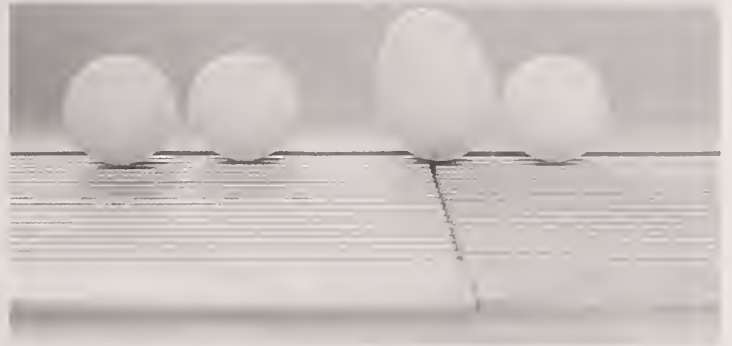


Camera Arts

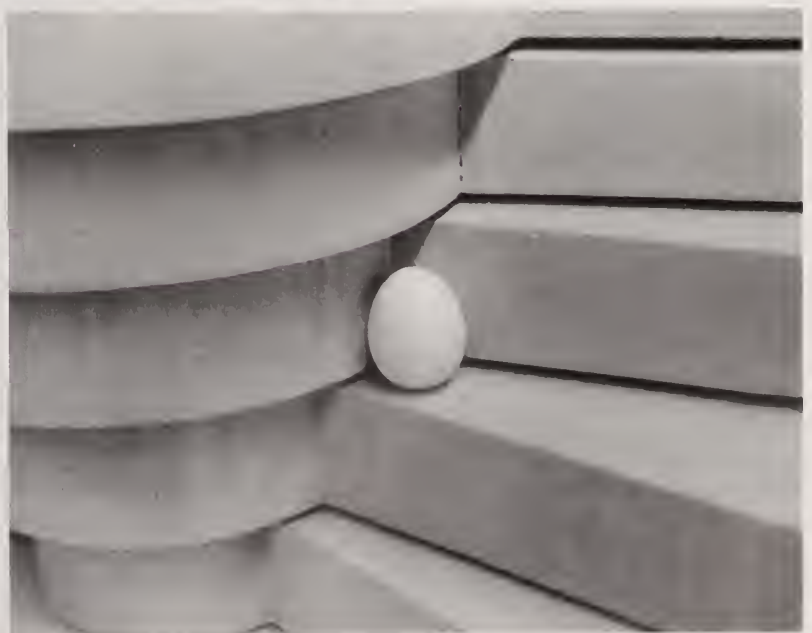


(above) Hye Young Ra; Zarina Akhmerova
(left) Kirsten McNeill
(below) Kirsten McNeill

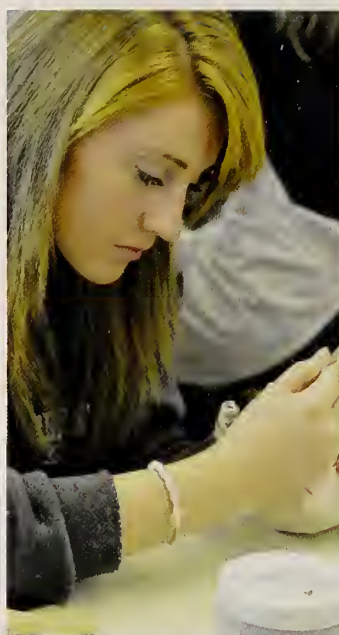
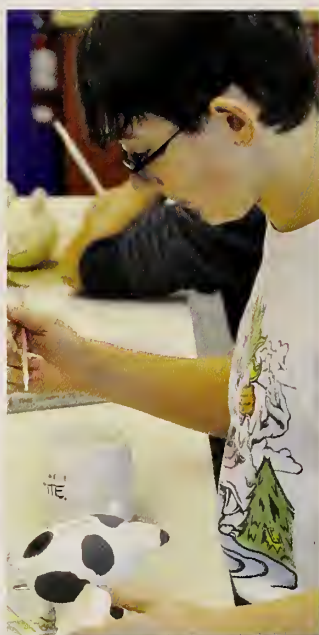




(above) Tamara Flores; Joe Krysl
 (right) Ciel Arbour-Boehme
 (below) Ashamarina Uchida; Hugh Flintoft



Ceramics



The Mud Menagerie

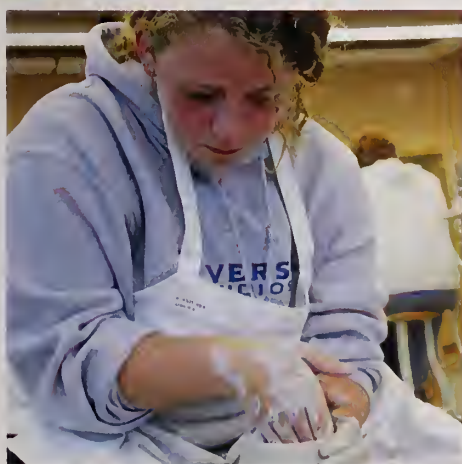
(top row) Scott Wheaton;
Cole Philipp and his clay cow;
Aine O'Dwyer;
Karlén le Roux (middle row)
Lauren Hanson; Tristyn Hardy
and her porcelain piglet
(bottom row) Luke Bertozzi's
bowl takes shape;
Clarke Dillard applies a glaze;
Natalie Chan; Brendon Keirle
is all abuzz.





Kneading their Way to Victory

(top row) Skyler Rustad puts on personal touches; Ingrid Chiu paints with precision; Rebekah Price forming her pot (next row) Samantha Dutcyvich paying attention to details; Morgan Lethin & Michelle Caza (third row) Mariana Godin & Claudia Wong are proud of their creations (bottom row) Shannon McBride shapes her work; Ben Burton; Cristian Jegodtka takes his time painting his masterpiece.



Model UN & Debate

Every Model United Nations member can be guaranteed a reminder of conferences past. Scattered among volumes of chemistry work or ancient essays, the ripped edges of short, scribbled notes peek out unassuming. Upon translation from messy MUN shorthand, these sheets become scenes torn from a life. Nostalgic recollections of that declaration of war against Venezuela, or secret alliance with Lebanon, are illuminated affectionately — a backdrop to the memories of hard work, laughter, friendship and adventure in the spotlight. From ‘converted’ first time delegates, to ten-plus time MUN-ers indulging their passion, this year of Model UN has been inspirational, challenging and transformative.

We began with a dozen delegates bussing out early to the bright halls of UVic. Apart from the lively debate, UVicMUN’s relaxed and supportive atmosphere allowed first timers to get acquainted with daunting rules and procedures. Among other Brentwood winners, our own newcomer Fischer W came away with an Honourable Mention

as Iran. Next up, after a long winter of purely debate, the Models finally saw sun in Vancouver at VMUN. This prestigious conference accommodated both novices and experienced delegates. During time stolen away from stimulating committee sessions, students explored Vancouver. Among favourites was the All-You-Can-Eat Korean Barbeque, though a warning to next year’s delegates not to let Jiwon K too near the water and to be conservative on the food amounts, as Stephen Harper-portrayer Calvin S came to realize. From many hundreds of delegates, Brentwood swept up an astonishing three awards.

After the glamour of Vancouver, students returned home for a comfortable Brentwood-Shawnigan MUN representing our school as both delegates and staff. For the final conference, six delegates travelled once more to Vancouver for Canadian International MUN. Between controversial and intense committee sessions, we explored exotic night markets and vintage boutiques, enjoyed fruity (non-alcoholic)

drinks downtown and shared memorable experiences.

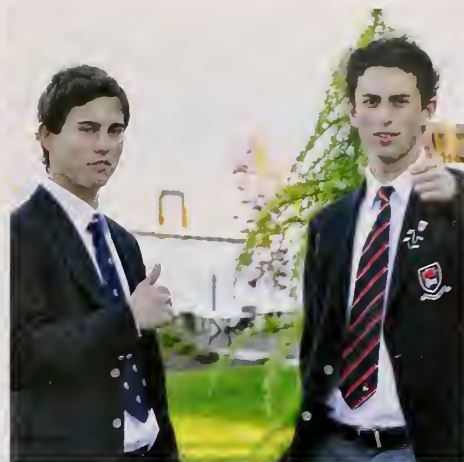
Through mid-night crises, fire alarms, ferry rides and exhilarating committee sessions, the Models have demonstrated passion, commitment and courage. Thanks Jonathan Harris for all the work you did to make every trip a huge success, as well as Mrs. Day Reynolds and Mr. Bryant. We will truly miss the dedication, laughter and care RDR constantly exhibited, as well the conviction and support she poured out. We wish her all the best. Once a Model, always a Model though, as they say; maybe one day Mrs. Day Reynolds will find, tucked inside her “special teacher” note pad a note as inconspicuous yet as profoundly meaningful as those the Models will continue to discover well into university and adulthood. A page faded yet with a power to inspire that may one day tumble out of one of our briefcases as we take a seat in the General Assembly and declare Canada Present and Voting.

Sarah M
Alexandra, '14



Discerning Disputers
(top row) Andrew Yehia & Thomas Shaw;
Ji Won Kim; Zhi-Yao Chen &
Calvin Simpson mean business
(bottom row) Jonathan Harris;
Fischer Woodbridge receives an
honourable mention.





Determined Debaters
(top row) Parker Garland;
 Pascale Bockelmann & Hayden Frisch;
 Elliot Hersant & Daniel Evans *(next row)*
 Zhi-Yao Chen, Nicholas Wagener &
 Calvin Simpson take a lunch break;
 studious debaters *(third row)* junior
 debaters looking sharp *(bottom row)*
 Kevin Dada; Sarah Manney &
 Ted Schokking; Nicholas Wagener,
 Pascale Bockelmann & Amanda McLean.



Fabrications

GRADE 9 WINNER

Katlan Scragg



She sat there
and the thump thump thump of her heart
turned to a thud thud thud
as air filled her lungs slowly
her breath
slow and steady as she lifted her hands
like feathers, they floated down to the piano
effortless
effortless, how her hands danced on the keys
like a wind blowing through the trees
it all just seemed so right
effortless, how she played
how the smallest smile formed every time the music sang
the thought that she was making that music
her fingers skipped from As to Cs
affrettando, running up and down the keys
playing the octaves
it was effortless
appassionato, means passion
to play passionately
but for her there wasn't any other way
the passion she had while the music sped up,
slowed down, decelerando, accelerando
the world was at her fingertips
for those moments, minutes, seconds
she was in control
the love she poured into the ivory keys
the songs she played not to please
anyone, but herself
appassionato
she was only herself while the music surrounded her
that's when she felt safe
but when the music stopped
and it always did
the air felt empty
but she always smiled, just a little smile
a smile that made the emptiness feel not so empty anymore
a smile that reassured
that it was just a rest, not the end of her song

GRADE 10 WINNER

Angie Kukielski

In this city their lives are contained inside a clock tower.
Children swing from pendulums like rocking horses and the
inhabitants' hearts have evolved to pulse at sixty beats per min-
ute. Their violin bodies are made of copper, with thin, almost
nonexistent, gold threads as their strings.

No one learns to build sand castles or dig holes—they play with
gears and pulleys and scrap metal. Their nursery rhymes are
the seconds of each day and they are never out of time. They
dance with the precision of the clock's two hands.

Their stars are gears, twisting gears on the carved ceiling of the
tower. Instead of gases and open sky, the children learn their
constellations of machinery. There is no stardust.

At night, there are no crickets, owls, or howling wolves.
Instead, there is the wailing of a mechanical violin.



GRADE 11 WINNER

Joanna Lancashire

May the towers of childhood musing
stand proud beneath their sea,
May nightlights never dwindle,
May the monsters never flee.

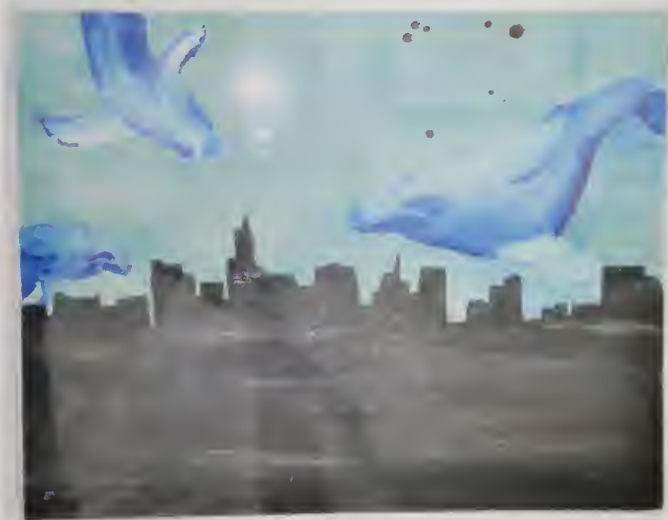
May the fleeting fields of fancy
never lose their spring,
May inklings never wither,
May the church bells never ring.

May the dead in autumn's brightness
not find their rest so long,
May the pensive rivers wander,
And the living-lost, live on.

And when the raven sings its song,
when the timeless towers sway,
may then the river free its charge
and slowly

drift

AWAY.



GRADE 12 WINNER

Mollie Greenfield



Monsieur, Madame, ears me your land and lend me your ears
For I have something of supreme importance to disclose.
That painting on the wall—
At which you scream your opinions, thoughts and exaggerated
emotions
The one that has absorbed your estimations, interpretations,
and your breath
Of cheap red wine, which we both know you despise
as much as each other,

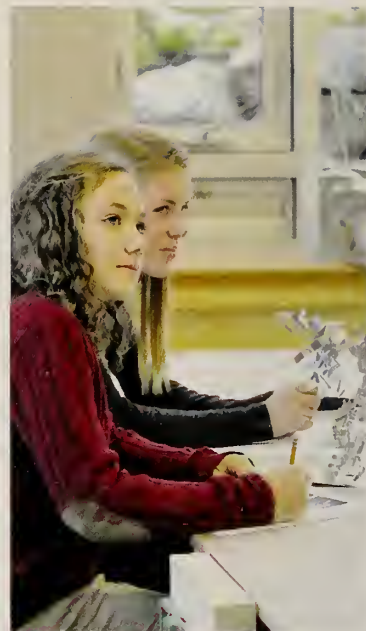
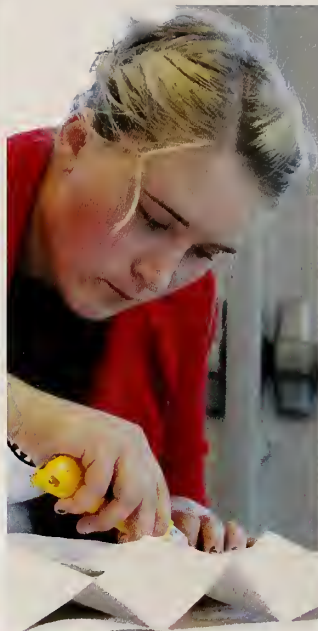
This stroke of color, of half madness, half man and half
genius—

I'll tell you a little secret: it doesn't mean a thing.
The painter was half-bored, half-crazy, half-foolish.
This painting is as meaningless as broken glass.

Watch your step.

Leave it alone! Vultures, art masters, critics,
This painting means less than the red stains on your teeth.
The colors are bright for the sheer purpose of looks;
The texture is rough for the brushes were crooked.
Zero connotations, denotations, or implications
Were distributed within this canvas, I promise you.

Sculpture



Shaping a Bright Future

(top row) Ron Heathcott perfects his paper creation; Erin Vos allows things to unfold; Grant Konopski;

Rachel Pigeon & Alexandra Sinclair are studious sculptors (next

row) Jack Hamilton-Lane designs his piggy bank; Will Schokking and his soap stone sculpture

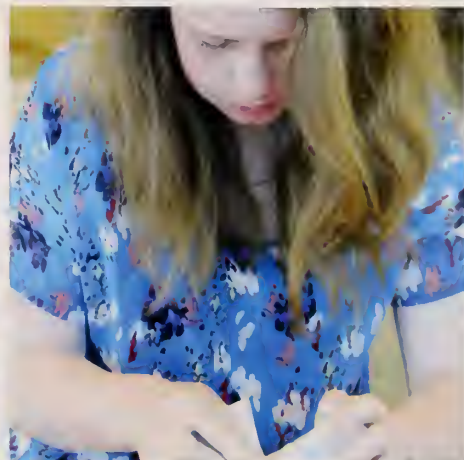
(bottom row) Hannah McDonald;

Ray Lin; Delaney Bunning creating aluminum art; Emma Walker shapes sheet metal.





Sculpting Success
(top row) Ian Stothart drills down;
 Antonio Echeverria hard at work;
 Henri Van Rooy puzzling *(next row)*
 Tommy Wei unveils his clay fist;
 Phillip Modupe happily at work
(third row) Kris Laurion working
 the machinery *(bottom row)*
 Madison Wheaton and her proud
 creation; Laurenz Schmielau;
 Teagan West in process.



Hip Hop



Step It Up!

(top row) Hip Hop students taking a well-earned break with their instructor; Michelle Mazzarella poses high (next row) James Chung takes a dangerous position;

Aidan Rolf; Emily Young, Michelle Mazzarella, Sloan Sainas, Vayuna Sundar & Joe Xin smile big for the camera

(third row) Emily Young having a laugh

(bottom row) Vayuna Sundar holds still; Sloan Sainas; Joe Xin.

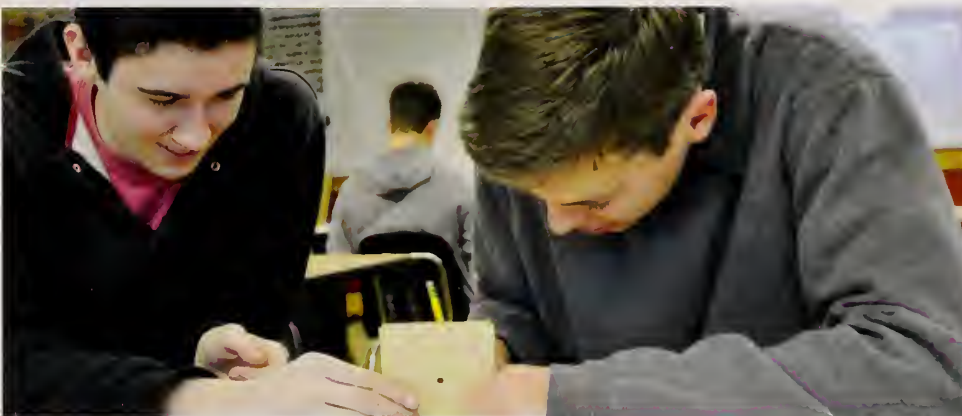


Creative Science



Shoot for the Moon

(top row) Toby Collis Hanford, Reid Veuger & Colin Winship hard at work;
Mitali Patel & Lindsay Cullimore
(next row) Bottle Rocket experiments;
Ryan Hetschko getting ready to launch
his rocket (third row) Colin Winship
& Mark Dayton focus on their project
(bottom row) Tobi Arisaka smiling while
working; Brian Robb & Trevor Edwards;
Mr. Doehler being his crazy self.





Spring Term



43rd Annual Regatta



Rowing and So Much More

(top row) The "Goon Squad" receive their Gold; Grade 9 girls enjoy the races (next row) Shallon Su, Rayna Arisaka & Reina Maeda enjoy the plaza festivities; Lucas Andersen & Brynn Alexander; Kadon Ricord & Shannyn O'Callaghan entertain the regatta crowd (third row) Karli Stevens, Santiago Godin, Austin Mackintosh, Max Davies & Lane Hunter-Leiski (bottom row) Colin Winship, Laurenz Schmielau & Inigo Otegui support the Brentwood rowers; Kasane Edmunds working hard on the docks; Johannah Hixson & Morgan Wilmer appreciate Regatta weekend.





48 Hours of Fun

(top row) Tia Patychuk, Jacqueline Keele & Aine O'Dwyer; Mohit Dhir, Jarl Whist, Thomas Shaw & Parker Garland working hard in Desayuno;

(next row) Tamara Flores, Natalie Lawrence, Calder Mackintosh & Sadé Kammen prepare to drive boats; Blair Weintraub, Sidney Hamilton, Kelsey Harder & Hayden Frisch making some delicious beaver tails

(third row) Woody Lee, Brendan Stradsin, Addy Paton & Rachel Webster brewing their tasty beverages (bottom row) Julie Wheaton & Simone Henderson sell Brentwood programs; Mr. A. C. Carr and members of the Varsity S+.



Grad Dinner & Dance



A Night to Remember

(top row) Andjela Stojkovic, Ted Schokking, Raveena Kokal & Katie Radcliffe; Mark Mayadas, Braden Johel, Ryan Hetschko & Scott Rairdan looking dapper in their tuxes; Meaghan Burko, Katie Sicheloff & Rayna Arisaka with Mrs. Flynn (third row) the Rogers grads with Mr. Armitage, Mr. Tate, Mr. Snow & Mr. Colistro (bottom row) Nick Ridenour, Jonathan Hill, Annika Spence, Samantha Dutcyvich, Christian Jegodtka & Joel Barrett; the ladies looking stunning in their long gowns.





All Grown Up

(top row) The rugby boys doing the goose; the rugby girls looking tough, even in their dresses (next row) Lauren Aspden, Nyla Nezirevic-Degray, Caroline Cakebread, Eryn White, Spencer Manton & Lexi Merriman smiling brightly; Robert Lauchlan, Rene Bieberdorf, Joey Robb & Tom Legge (third row) the lovely Allard ladies with Mrs. Carr & Mrs. McCallum (bottom row) the boys clean up nicely; Georgia Comber, Mikayla De Jager, Samantha Johnston, Jaid Conn, Jacqueline Pigeon & Ashamarina Uchida are all smiles at Grad.

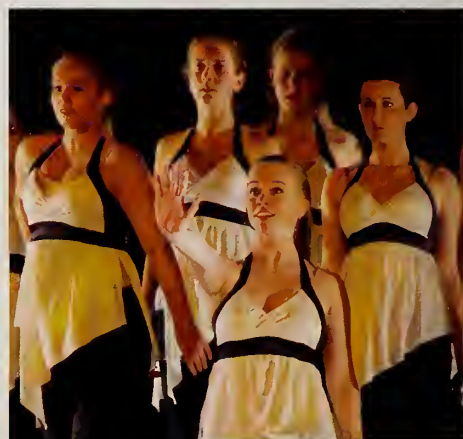


An Evening of Dance



Motion

(top row) Sally Seo in *Dog Days are Over*;
Kristin Short, Rebecca Moug & Nambi
Mbaja march forward; Justin Ames & Zoe
Brandon (next row) sassy Reina Maeda
(third row) Zoe Brandon executes a stag
handstand (bottom row) Kathleen Castner;
Sierra Kline with open arms; Emily Clare
leads the Intermediate Class.





Beauty

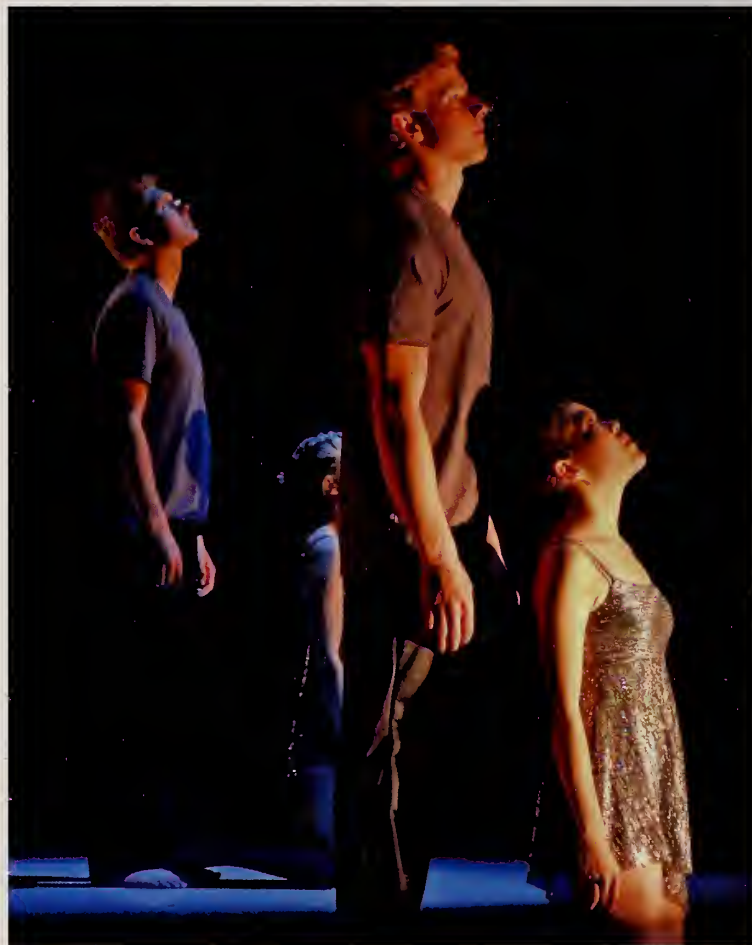
(top row) Shalise Barnes en pointe;
Youngeun Lee (middle row)
Youngeun Lee, Michelle Mazzarella,
Rebecca Moug, Kennedy Gagnon
& Katlan Scragg rock out
(bottom row) Shalise Barnes in orange;
Kai Peters & Andrew Lai.





Grace

(top row)) Hands up; Shalise Barnes & Kennedy Gagnon (middle row) the Advanced Class open the show with *California Dreaming* (bottom row) Michelle Mazzarella; Niko Praun, Dane Broere & Sabrina Flores.





Power

(top row) Justin Ames supports
Zoe Brandon; Michelle Mazzarella
(middle row) a contemplative
Kathleen Castner (bottom row) at angles;
Youngeun Lee & Katlan Scragg.

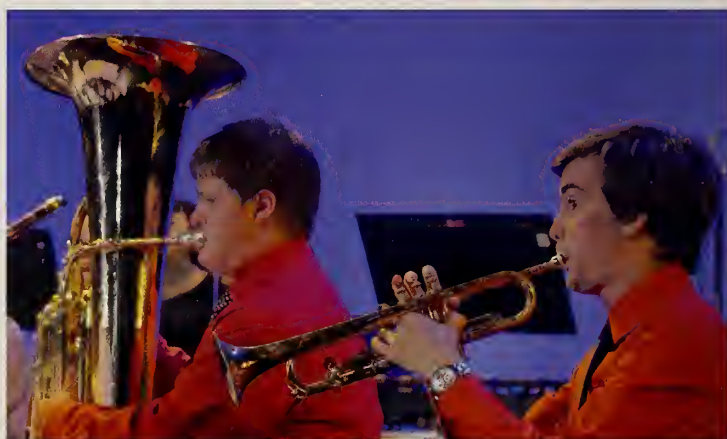


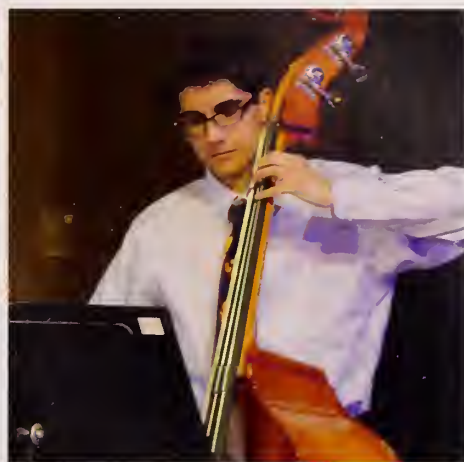
Concert for a Summer's Eve



This School Has Talent

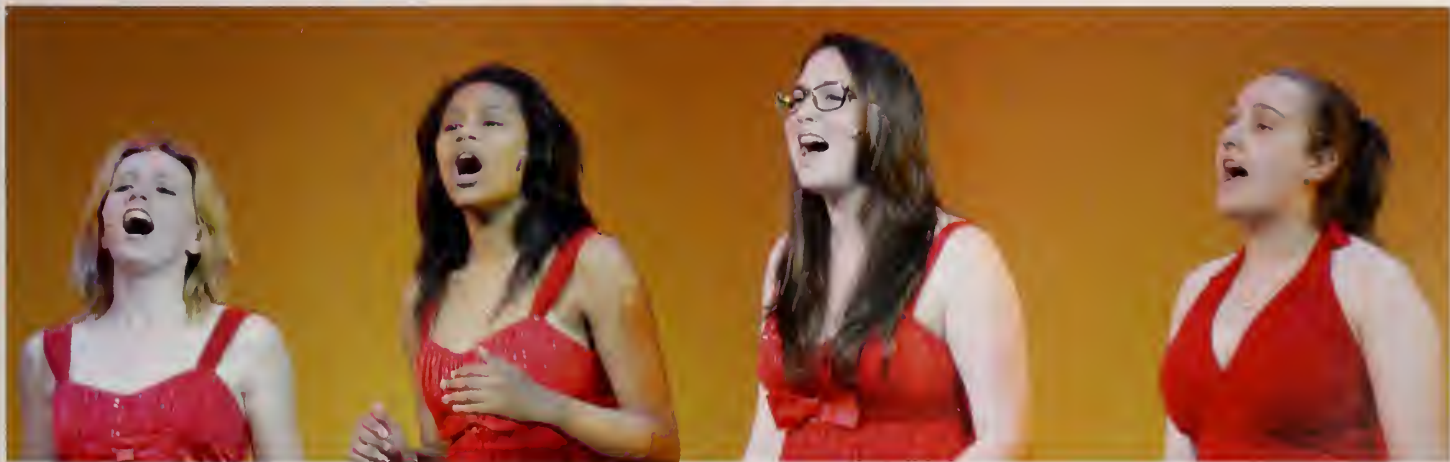
(top row) Kadon Ricord & Paul Lee on violin; Angie Kukielski on the piano; Jess Hooper on flute (next row) Shannyn O'Callaghan singing for rock band; Juan Quintero on the cello; Natalie Chan hits the xylophone; Lexi Merriman sings her heart out (third row) the Concert Choir (bottom row) Nicholas Walker, Arthur Chan & Liam McNie; Jasper Bowen-Shepherd on tuba & Scott Rairdan on trumpet.





Brentwood's Finest

(top row) Sabrina Willsey & Damian Pawliuk
on brass; Emily Lawrence & Liam Laturnus
on sax; Adil Nygaard plays the cello (next row)
Jun Ha Pyeon on the drums; Sabrina Willsey
strings the harp (third row) Scott Rairdan
& Braden Johel on trumpet (bottom row)
Kira Carroll, Sadé Kammen,
Jocelyn Kraynyk & Emily Bradbury.



Staff vs Student Basketball



Staff Robbed by Student Skill, Fitness & Teamwork!

(top row) Friendly competition; Mr. Warner makes his way down the court (next row) William Lee circles Mr. Collis; Mr. Patel, Jason Tran & the bursary funds raised; Mr. Gage gets shut down by Jordan Charles (third row) William Lee about to be schooled by Mr. Sullivan's ankle breaker; Mr. Wismer gets set to pass (bottom row) Jordan Charles has a step on Mr. Gage; Mr. Patel evades Andrew Lai as Mr. Gage posts up.



Staff vs Student Soccer



A Staff-Student Friendly
 (top row) The staff and students are all smiles after the game; Karly Dutcyvich & Mr. Patel battle for the ball (next row) Eryn White & Mr. Griffiths playing hard; Mr. Lawrence hold possession over Sarah Manney; Meaghan Burko vs. Mr. Horth (third row) Mr. Collis looking up the field (bottom row) some staff were getting violent; Karly Dutcyvich & Mrs. Jackson; Mr. McPherson & Bronwen Sawers.



Leadership 11

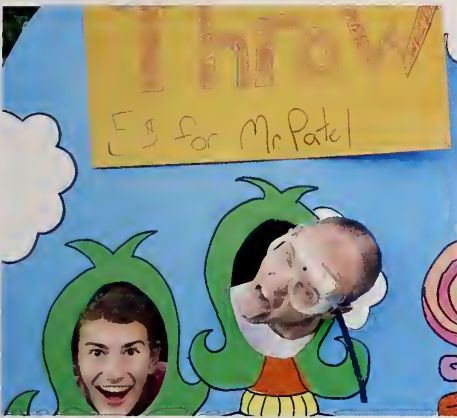
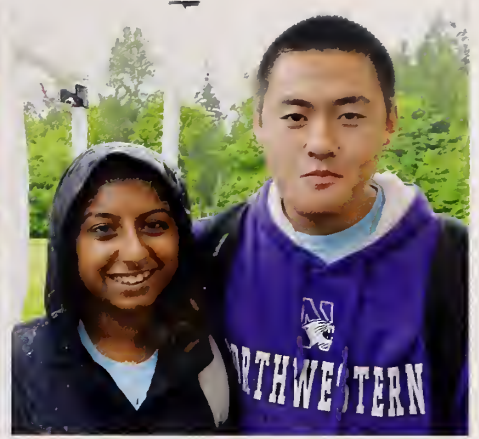


Learning to Lead

(top row) Esmé Stumborg guides Rachel Webster; Keanon Goss hops over Joe Laing; Ingrid Chiu (next row) Philip Modupe kisses the flowers; Pauline Leitaio & Victor Chiew; Mack Sharpe hangin' out (third row) Shannon McBride & Gillian Marvel work together (bottom row) Blair Weintraub, Shivakar Sundar, Kevin Hartono & Rehana Mohamed in a tight grip; Adil Nygaard rows his boat; Berit Beattie shows her true colours.



SPARC



Bringing Helpful Lights

(top row) Allard SPARCs gain their stars; Raveena Kokal & Zhi-Yao Chen (next row) Calvin Simpson & Mr. Bryant are tempting targets; Trevor Edwards, Brian Robb & Noah Crumb show their Pink Day support; Mrs. Felix & a new SPARC (third row) Carolyn Barakso, Gillian Marvel, Pascale Bockelmann & Spencer Boddy at peer-to-peer training (bottom row) Madeline Hardy & Sara Sicherman; Mariana Godin, Andjela Stojkovic & Toby Digney record the Grad '14 mission statement; making soup for Khowhemun Elementary.



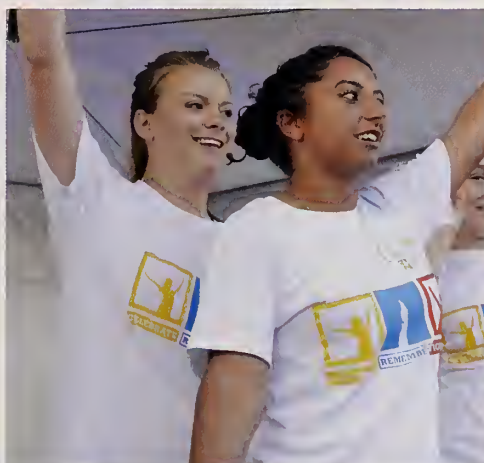
Relay for Life



Running for Others

(top row) Camilla Muniz, Tamara Flores, Brynn Alexander, Klara Spieker, & Maria Fustic get ready to relay; Sammy Johnston leads the group in karaoke (next row) Youngeun Lee & Raveena Kokal wait with Brentwood's relay team; Ms. Sun enjoys her run; Mrs. Felix helps out with fundraising in the car wash (third row) Emma De Paoli, Youngeun Lee & Lindsay Bell-Etkin with hands up during warm-up (bottom row) Pascale Bockelmann & Lindsay Bell-Etkin; Cindy Zhang, Karli Stevens, & Kaela Sinclair; Jessica Lai & Arthur Lin run the track.





Logging the Miles and Smiles

(top row) Sophia Topper, Maddi Andrews, & Zoe Brandon; survivors Mr. Johnston & Ms. Felix relay together; Tamara Flores, Camilla Muniz, & Maria Fustic (next row) warming up; Jessica Lai, Klara Spieker, Natalie Chan & Arthur Lin ready to relay (third row) Mr. Johnston shows off his grit; Charlotte Dibb & Raveena Kokal freestyle dance on stage (bottom row) the Brentwood contingent; Karli Stevens finds her balance.



Girls Interhouse Soccer



She Shoots, She Scores!
(top row) Isabel Raz Guzman & Cevina Ghuman; Meaghan Burko prepares for the throw in; RGIII has perfect focus on the ball *(next row)* Rogers and Ellis run for the ball; Sienne Leone & Cevina Ghuman fight for the ball *(third row)* Devon Walker, Santiago Godin & Sienne Leone catch the action *(bottom row)* Mack-Ellis in action; Ciel Arbour-Boeme controls the ball; Lexi Merriman holds her own.



Senior Boys Interhouse Soccer



The Beautiful Game

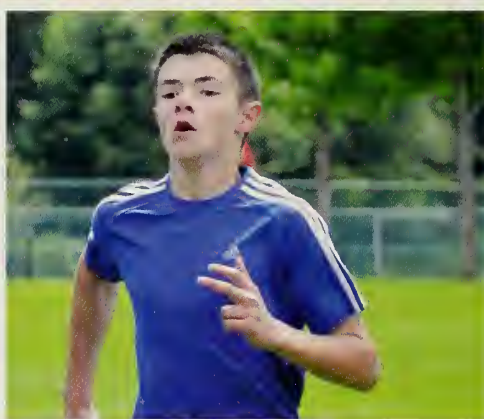
(top row) Thomas Sambell gives Privett a leg up; Jason Tran & Loet Huis in 't Veld;

Whittall vs. Ellis; Graem Bradley

(next row) Roger Lauchlan; Rogers House has a team meeting (third row) Aidan Carr & Thomas Sambell

(bottom row) Henri Van Rooy; Jasper Schmielau evades Jason Tran; Keaton Scarabelli takes the shot.

Interhouse Track & Field



Fight to the Finish

(top row) Merrick Montemurro puts his all into the tug of war; Danielle Antaya posing with her pet horse Rebecca; Reid Anderson takes the win for Whittall (next row) Mikayla De Jager & Jacqueline Pigeon showing their red pride; Nate Elmes puts his heart into it (third row) Interhouse Track & Field Champions: Whittall House (bottom row) Gillian Marvel, Kirsten McNeill, Donovan McKillop & Nicholas Walker take the gold for the 4x400 relay; Caitlin Wardrop running hard in a relay.

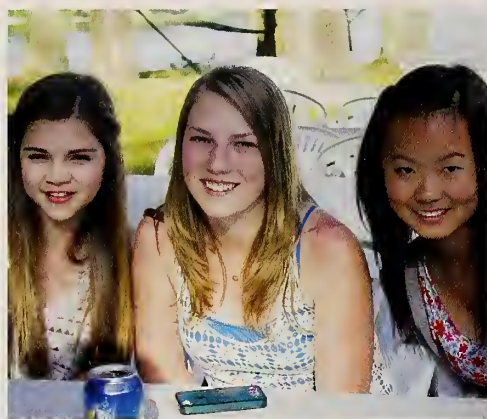




Winner Takes All

(top row) Trenton Gagnon takes a leap; Lauren Aspden has her eyes on the finish line; Arthur Chan checks to see if Kabir Bellerose is gaining on him (next row) Ciara Multari & Ailish Tinney; Keaton Armstrong has his game face on; Tyler Armeneau throwing the javelin (third row) Hope House girls demonstrating their interhouse pride; Hayden Frisch, Josh Stephenson & Daniel Evans fighting for the win (bottom row) cheering for Whittall.

Grade 9 BBQ



First Year Comes to an End

(top row) The Grade 9s and their advisors are all smiles at the barbeque; Valeria Filizola Gonzalez & Julia Kenklies in the sun (next row) sisters Alex & Kaela Sinclair; Caitlin Wardrop, Jessica Novacosky & Cindy Zhang relaxing before dinner; Rodrigo Iturbide Portilla & James Dulunaqio (third row) Trevor Edwards, Bryn Griffiths & Nate Elmes having a good time (bottom row) Raihan Manji & Mr. Allpress enjoying the barbeque; Jaclyn Childs, Rachel Pigeon, Ellie Krasny & McKenna Haz; Lauren Yanick & Katlan Scragg.



Grade 10 BBQ



Grad Class of 2015

(top row) Julie Wheaton & Simone Henderson relaxing; the Grade 10 class (next row) Devin Cvitanovich & Nick McLean; Sally Seo, Keaton Armstrong & Vanessa Savoie looking tough; Teagan West & Maddi Andrews (third row) Julie Wheaton, Fischer Woodbridge, Jason Hunter & Dexter Michaels (bottom row) Calder Mackintosh & Erhan Smith enjoying themselves; Mariam Ghobrial, Camila Muñiz, Natalie Lawrence Ramirez & Devon Walker; Kasane Edmunds & Maria Fustic.



Grade 11 BBQ



Brentwood's Future Leaders

(top row) Rielly Milne, Woody Lee, Nicholas Walker & Scott Harman take cover from the rain; Hilary Jay & Esmé Stumborg smiling despite the weather (next row) Natalie Chan & Danielle LaFreniere; Erin MacKenzie & Jack Hughes chilling on the porch; Sabrina Wilsey, Marise Hopkins & Zarina Akhmerova (third row) Max Wheaton, Rowan McClave & Melck Kuttle (bottom row) Dane Broere, Sarah Manney & Celeste Colbourne; Keaton Scarabelli & Evan Ford enjoying dinner; Garreth Gay & Geraldine Odaibo.



Grade 12 BBQ



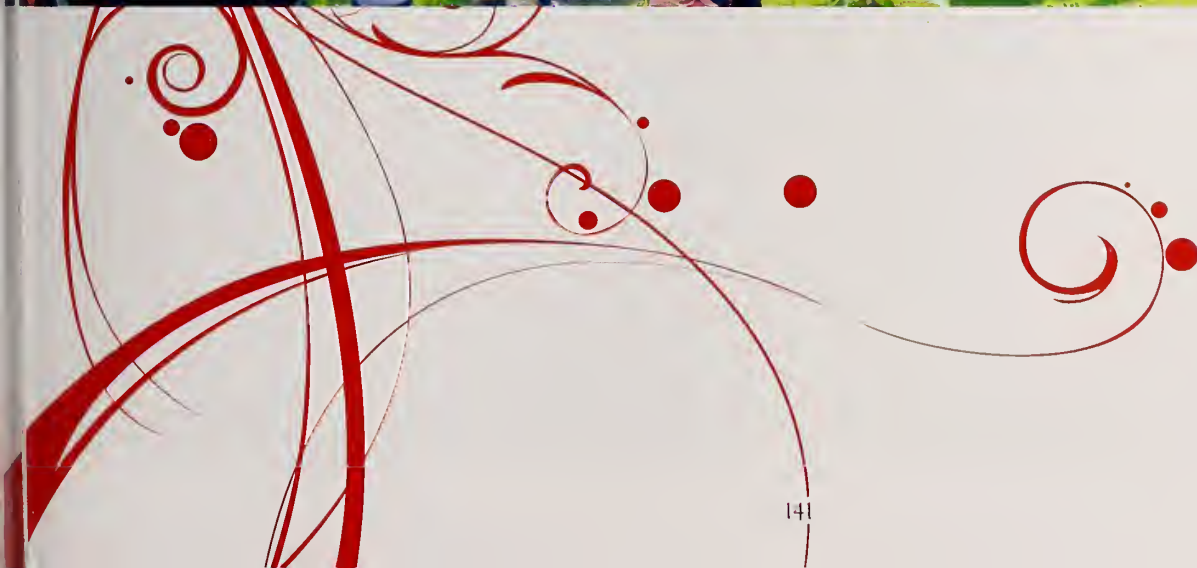
The Final BBQ

(top row) Gregg Hansen & Jason Tran; Grad '13's final barbeque (next row) Ted Schokking enjoying his shrimp; Meaghan Burko, Kristin Short & Lexi Merriman; Michelle Mazarella & Emily Young (third row) Ashley Chuckry, Georgia Comber, Sammy Johnston, Kristin Short, Jacqueline Pigeon & Jaid Conn all smiles before exams begin (bottom row) Nick Wagner & Austin Giles posing with Mr. Felix; Gayle Bornovski, Yuki Wilmerding & Darby Johnston; John Childs.





Spring Athletics



Senior Boys Rugby



Senior Boys Rugby: (back row) Mr. Griffiths (Coach), Erick Bassett, Parker Garland, Jarl Whist, Nicholas Wilson, Blaine Willick, Philip Modupe, Joe Laing, Merrick Montemurro, Damian Pawliuk, Davin Killy, Keaton Scarabelli, Donovan McKillop, Sean Jack, Thomas Sambell, Carter Merlo, Nick Wagener, Henry Cummings, Aidan Rolf, Rickus Senekal, Kai LaCouvée, Ole Borch, Nicholas Walker, Thomas Shaw, Marius Strydom, Calvin Simpson, Logan Beaudoin, Keenan Goss, Tyler Armeneau, Ted Schokking, Henri Van Rooy, Austin Giles, Mr. Grisdale (Coach), Mr. Flynn (Coach) (front row) Alex Moore, David Jerome, Tom Legge, Cristian Jegodtka, Zhi-Yao Chen, Loet Huis in 't Veld, Gavin Spooner, Kai Peters, Toby Digney, Joseph Robb, Graem Bradley.

Intensity. Commitment. Desire.

Every boy in this year's Senior Rugby program displayed all three of these traits in practicing and preparing for the season. Beginning with the tour to France in March, 37 players left to see the sights and grow into a formidable rugby team that would vie for the provincial championship in June.

As the season progressed, the First XV was again a formidable force in the AA tier and only suffered losses to the first and second ranked AAA teams. Moving into our first AA ranking game against St. Michaels, the Brentwood boys displayed such heart and courage that no one could keep up with their style of play and we finished with a resounding victory. Throughout the season, the success of the First XV was consistently

backed up by the performances of the Second XV. Only by having all the boys in the program fighting hard to gain a spot and play at their best could Brentwood be successful.

Moving onto provincials, a good win followed by a tough, grinding win ensured Brentwood a place in the semifinals, but it came at a cost. With six players injured or suspended, the depth of the Brentwood program would be tested. Unfortunately this year, it was not to be and a heart-breaking two point loss meant the boys were playing for bronze. Coming up against St. Michaels again, another huge performance was needed and the First XV delivered, blowing SMUS away in the first half and holding on to take a bronze medal.

Best wishes to next year's team which

will undoubtedly work hard to regain the title of Provincial Champions. Finally, a huge thanks to our coaches Mr. Griffiths, Mr. Flynn, Mr. Grisdale & Mr. Healy for molding the team that played so well all season.

Grade 11 Colours were awarded to Nicholas Wilson and Grade 12 Colours to Toby Digney, Austin Giles, Loet Huis in 't Veld, Tom Legge, Joey Robb & Calvin Simpson. Service Pins went to Graem Bradley, Zhi-Yao Chen, Davin Killy, Damian Pawliuk & Kai Peters while the Cooke Cup for Contribution to the Rugby Club went to Captain Loet Huis in 't Veld and the Peter Clarke Trophy for best Rugby 7's player to Toby Digney.

Toby Digney & Loet Huis in 't Veld
Captains



Running Away from the Competition

(top row) Joey Robb carries the ball; Marius Strydom kicks for touch; Calvin Simpson runs with support (next row) Toby Digney burns his opponent; Loet Huis In 't Velt palms his defense away; Damian Pawliuk, Zhi-yao Chen & Alex Moore prepare to crouch (third row) the Brentwood scrum in a touching moment; Tom Legge makes a break through (bottom row) Austin Giles looks for support.



Ruckers and Maulers

(top row) Donovan McKillop fends off his opponent; Ole Borch goes forward; Rickus Senekal supports the ball carrier (next row) Ole Borch, Joe Laing & Ted Schokking set up for a line out; Joe Laing, Blaine Willick, Thomas Sambell & Tyler Armeneau; Jason Tran in motion (third row) Austin Giles breaks through the defensive line; Keenan Goss fights through (bottom row) Brentwood vs SLS scrum.





BC Bronze Medalists

(top row) Davin Killy; Aidan Rolf with support; Thomas Shaw powers through (next row) Thomas Sambell goes for three; Joe Laing in the thick of it; Calvin Simpson shifts direction (third row) Daniel Evans splits the defence; Henri Van Rooy (bottom row) Nick Wilson awaits the pass.

Girls Rugby



Girls Rugby: (back row) Shannon McBride, Mr. Burrows (Coach), Carolina Mahecha, Ciel Arbour-Boehme, Mr. Felix (Coach), Shannyn O'Callaghan, MacKenna Haz, Klara Spieker, Karly Dutchywich, Nambi Mbaja, Hannah Colbourne, Mack Sharpe, Jenn Lemon, Vanessa Savoie, Tristyn Hardy, Avi Sharabi, Sally Seo, Mrs. Waston (Coach), Mr. Cowie (Coach) (front row, sitting) Rayna Arisaka, Charlotte Dibb, Mikayla De Jager, Ashley Chuckry, Lauren Aspden, Georgia Whist, Christa Baraniuk, Olivia Purnell & Jessie McIntosh.

This year's team came together in the spring hoping to build on the successes of last season. Of course the places of the graduates had to be filled, but a number of new players were on hand willing to work hard to make their contribution. At the McGeachy Tournament the team reached the final after two workmanlike wins showing lots of promise but lost in the final to a fitter & more experienced Cowichan side.

As the league got underway, Nambi moved into the back row to join Georgia and Mikayla while Jessie and Charlotte started at lock making for an athletic back five. Jenn, Christa and Shannon formed a solid and reliable front row. After a comfortable win at Ladysmith, we faced Cowichan again pushing them to the limit, but lost 7-10. The forwards carried the ball with authority and competed well in the set pieces while the backs, guided by Carolina and Ciel, moved the ball well and shut down the Cowichan

centres. At the CAIS Tournament the girls further developed their running game and earned the bronze medal. The continuity of our attacks improved as supporting players learned to run better lines and younger players such as Avi, Mckenna and Hannah gained experience.

Finishing the league with impressive wins over Alberni, Vanier and Shawnigan, the team took on SLS for the Island AA title. As with the previous games, this one was hard fought and tied at full time thanks to a conversion in the last minute by Lauren. Shawnigan squeaked a win in the dying minutes of overtime despite some superb defense on our part. This sent us off to the provincials ranked #4 among AA schools. The team was focused following an intense training camp and began well, beating a gritty Bateman side. The forwards played hard, precise rugby controlling the set pieces while the backs moved the ball crisply and supported one another well. Our opponent

in the semi-final was Abbotsford, a team unbeaten in two seasons. The girls played, perhaps, the best game by any Brentwood girls' team, ever. They scored three excellent team tries and pressured their opponents into confusion, errors and frustration for most of the game. Eventually, as all great teams do, Abbotsford found their feet and established more control. Their winning try came with 3 minutes left and the field strewn with exhausted Brentwood defenders.

This game typified the spirit and grit of the team. Despite inexperience and modest athletic talent in some positions, this team took on the best in the province and pushed them to their limits. We were delighted with the leadership Lauren and the experienced players provided and the commitment and courage the rest of the team showed in responding to that example.

Mr. Steve Cowie, Mr. Marius Felix
& Mr. Jim Burrows



Precision and Skill

(top row) The Captain, Lauren Aspden, in flight; Ciel Arbour-Boehme kicks; the forwards ruck over a tackle (next row) Mikayla De Jager seizes a Shawnigan player; Avi Sharabi steps around for a break away; Nambi Mbaja runs with the ball (third row) the fight for the ball; Shannyn O'Callaghan uses her evasive speed (bottom row) Georgia Whist looks for support.

Junior Boys Rugby



Junior Boys Rugby: (back row) Mohit Dhir, James Dulunaqio, Matthew Rolf, Reid Anderson, Tyler Pickford, Laurenz Schmielau, Mark Yuen, Arthur Chan, Lucas Andersen & Noah Crumb (middle row) Kris Laurion, Mr. Norwood (Coach), Sean Monteiro, Damian McMaster, Ben Watson, Joaquin Buxadé Guzman, Connor Perger, Martin Kenklies, Reid Veuger, Keaton Armstrong, Andrew Stengler, Kevin Dada, Fischer Woodbridge, Robbie Sambell, Braddock Hunter, Tobi Arisaka, Mr. Grisdale (Coach) Austin Mackintosh, Denver Simmermon & Mr. Cowie (Coach) (front row) Hank Wei, Trevor Edwards, Brian Robb, Brendon Keirle, Dexter Michaels, Charlie MacFarlane, Graydon Clark, Aaron Hersant & David Khamthao.

Third Term

We began the year with our first game against Claremont. Many players who had never played a game of rugby left their heart out on the field and the result was a win. We then confronted Shawnigan Lake School's Junior A team at their home field. Although we suffered injuries and defended against a solid Shawnigan backline, we came back scoring two tries and made many hits in a loss that nevertheless proved our spirits could not be defeated.

We trained very thoroughly for the upcoming Scrum Fest. We lost our first

game to a team from Kamloops, but, thanks to inspiring words from our Coach, Mr. Grisdale, we rallied. Our final game in Scrum Fest was against a team from North Vancouver who reigned superior in terms of skills; however, with our defensive line impenetrable and our offensive line filled with speed and skill, we gave this team a run for their money and tied them in the end.

Near the end of our season, we had our final tournament: Islands. We lost our first game to Claremont, which meant that we couldn't place, but we gave it our all. I can say that the improvement that was shown by the team during the season was incredible.

The heart and grit that was put into every cold and rainy practice and every rugged game came out in the end to show that this Junior Boys' team would persevere.

We couldn't have done this without the constant support of our coaches, Mr. Norwood, Mr. Cowie, and Mr. Grisdale. Most of our team moves on to senior rugby next year, but we will have great boys who will lead the team next year in what will, I'm sure, be another unforgettable season.

Fischer Woodbridge
Privett '15, Captain



Rumbling On

(top row) Keaton Armstrong runs with the ball; Ben Watson; Brian Robb evades a tackle (next row) Sean Monteiro makes the perfect catch; Laurenz Schmielau,

Charlie MacFarlane & Reid Veuger; Mark Yuen pulls away while Fischer Woodbridge watches (third row) Dexter Michaels breaks the line; David Khamthao flattens his opponent (bottom row) Lucas Andersen goes ho!

Outdoor Pursuits



The Great Outdoors
(top row) Teagan West; Stephanie Petrone;
 hanging around in a tree *(middle row)* Juan
 Quintero rock climbing; Jacob McBride &
 Calder Mackintosh chilling in the snow
(bottom row) Stephanie Petrone rappels
 down the rock face; Andrew Matheson
 & Jun Ha Pyeon; Stephanie Petrone
 whitewater rafting.



Nature at It's Finest

(top row) Brayden Joel looking over the edge; Mrs. McCallum rocking the snowshoes (middle row) taking in the view (bottom row) kayak tips; food made by Erin Vos & Scott Rairdan.

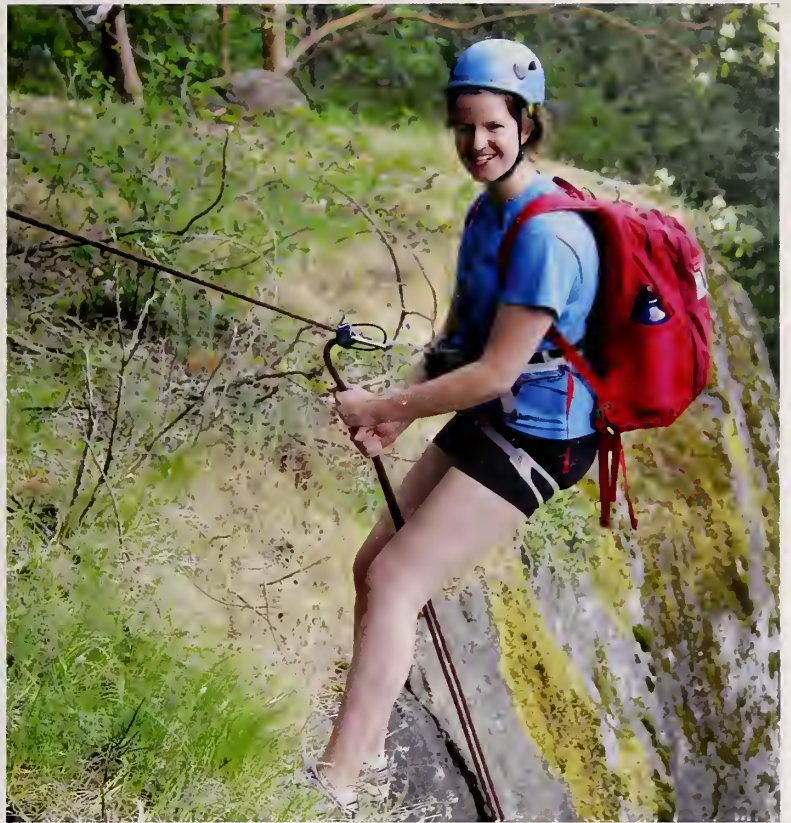




Surviving the Elements

(top row) Tanning time; Teagan West on the rock (middle row) Stephanie Petrone practices kayak safety (bottom row) Sabrina Willsey & Scott Rairdan share a kayak; out trip yoga.





The Prettiest of Views

(top row) Jacob McBride toboggans down a snowy hill; Sophia Topper (middle row) Calder Mackintosh in the whitewater (bottom row) group picture on the train tracks; Mr. Norman, outdoorsman.



Senior Girls Soccer



Senior Girls Soccer: (back row) Mr. Horth (Coach), Kelsey Harder, Bronwen Sawers, Berit Beattie, Karlien le Roux, Claire Peterson, Gillian Marvel, Sidney Hamilton, Lindsay Bell-Etkin, Karly Dutcyvich & Ms. Fougner (Coach) (front row) Jess Hooper, Lexi Merriman, Emilia Gibson, Samantha Dutcyvich, Kendra Stoner, Eryn White, Meaghan Burko, Sarah Manney & Erin MacKenzie.

The 2012-2013 season of soccer has been the highlight of my high school career. Undeniably the most talented group of players I've ever been on the field with, this team has grown and bonded as a family. It wasn't a perfect season, but, holy man, did we make it count.

Let's go all the way back to the beginning of cold, rainy December. While some sports teams were nestled inside gyms and erg rooms, the soccer girls ran drills rain or shine. Trudging through the second term, we built a solid foundation for the season.

The Campbell River Tournament allowed for us to bond as a team, for Kelsey Harder to realize what bunking with me really meant, for Sarah Manney's secret confession ("It happened in the gymnasium"), and for the

commencement of secret buddies.

Meaghan Burko, Emilia Gibson, Sidney Hamilton and Sarah Manney pulled off the near impossible by being wingers, because, let's face it, that's way too much running for me to handle. Karlien Le Roux, Jess Hooper and Lexi Merriman were hard as rock in the middle, becoming the core of our team and pushing us through wins. Karly Dutcyvich, Eryn White and Erin MacKenzie had finesse and speed that went unrivalled; like little cheetahs they forced teams into submission through sheer terror. Shout out to Berit Beattie for making a celebrity appearance from time to time: you work that header, girl. The defense, the most glorious of positions, belonged to Bronwen Sawers, Claire Peterson, Gillian Marvel, Lindsay Bell-Etkin, Kelsey Harder and me, and we

were a pretty well-oiled machine by the end of the season, leaps and bounds ahead of where we began. Kendra Stoner was on the team as well; I think she played goalie but I'm not really sure. She could have been MVP in every single game as she kept the entire team from certain defeat in many of the games, but, I mean, that's debatable.

Although Islands weren't what we'd hoped for, there's nothing I would change about the girls on this team. My cray bz's forever, I can't believe this is it. Every game, every cheer, every goal, every sick beauty save led us to this.

Promise to crush it and make it count,

Samantha Dutcyvich
Captain



Agile Athletes

(top row) Karlien le Roux steals the ball; Gillian Marvel; Emilia Gibson concentrates (next row) Lindsay Bell-Erkin & Bronwen Sawers; Erin MacKenzie; striker Karly Dutcyvich (third row) Meaghan Burko kicks the ball; Samantha Dutcyvich winds up (bottom row) Eryn White outpaces her opponent.

Junior Girls Soccer



Junior Girls Soccer: (back row) Mr. Collis (Coach), Rachel Pigeon, Avi Sharabi, Ellie Krasny, Kennedy Gagnon, Mollie McPhee-Green, Lauren Hanson, Devon Walker, Isabelle Durrans, Cevina Ghuman & Sydney Monette-Warren (front row) Mckenna Haz, Isabel Raz Guzman, Karli Stevens, Mitali Patel, Hannah Wood, Katlan Scragg, Bryn Crawford, Kaela Sinclair & Sienna Leone.

With the sun shining and soccer balls flying in every direction, the tryouts for third term sport began. Our dedicated coaches watched each pass, shot, and touch of the ball intently, eager to create a magnificent squad. From the opening whistle, to the final game of the season, our nemesis was Shawnigan Lake School. Four games with them determined the story of our season. Shawnigan's fate was not pretty; ours was to reach our goal – after much team-bonding via goal carrying – we made it to the Island Championship for the first time in four years. So many memories were made over this short period of time.

We would like to say a huge thank you to

our coaches, Mr. Collis and Mr. Kulai, on behalf of the team for their devotion and patience in putting up with our “Junior Girl Moments.” For example, during our first game the referee was forced to pause play for one of our midfielders who had to shed pounds of her silver jewelry, earning her the name ‘Bling’ for the rest of the season. Another example was on the way to Kelsey: a bee inside the bus startled one of our crazy Grade 9s who let out a shriek that frightened local wildlife.

Let’s not talk about the ISA match against West Point Grey Academy.

The majority of our games were played

in stylish attire: the whole team sported incomparable retro tablecloth jerseys that distracted our competitors, who were busy laughing. But we Mid-Island champions got the last laugh.

To end the season, the junior girls played the junior boys in a match that will never be forgotten; winning in penalty kicks by one shot, it was the first time that the girls had taken the victory since the tradition began years ago.

Above all, we learned Coach Taylor's great lesson: “Clear eyes, full hearts, can't lose.”

**Kennedy Gagnon & Isabelle Durrans
Teammates**



Passionate Players

(top row) Karli Stevens runs to the ball; Isabel Raz Guzman kicks; Lauren Hanson (next row) Kennedy Gagnon competes hard; keeper Hannah Wood dropkicks; McKenna Haz (third row) smiling teammates on the sidelines; Avi Sharabi (bottom row) Mollie McPhee-Green wins a contested ball.

St. Catharines

Brentwood's 41st annual trip to St. Catharines, Ontario began on a Tuesday morning in early June with a 4am wake up followed by a seven hour trip to the Toronto airport. After a short bus ride we passed the sign noting St. Catharines' city limits. After checking into the hotel and getting settled in, we spent the next two days acclimatizing to the new time and warmer environment.

On the Friday morning, despite strong winds, racing started without a hitch, with tail winds producing fast times in all events. Friday's races consisted of heats and only one Brentwood boat was eliminated.

Faced with a massive storm system moving straight for the course on Saturday morning, the umpires were forced to delay the regatta and, as a result, races did not start until four in the afternoon. They decided that the semi-final race distance would be changed to a 1000 m course instead of 2000 m because of time constraints. Several Brentwood crews rushed to the start line on Saturday afternoon and well into the evening as racing did not stop until 8:30pm.

Despite the best efforts to catch up, races meant for Saturday were raced Sunday morning until all semis were complete at around 9 am. Unfortunately, the finals planned for the rest of Sunday had to be cancelled due to the storm wreaking havoc

with its 60 km/hr winds. As a result of this, medals were awarded by time, the only option available.

Brentwood crews had several excellent results including 6 medals:

Gold - National Champions

- Sr. Men's 4X: Joel Crumb, Niko Praun, Kelly Agnew, Hayden Frisch -
- Sr. Men's 8+: Joel Barrette, Ian Stothart, Nick Ridenour, Rielly Milne, Jeff Birtwistle, Dane Broere, Luke Bertozzi, Jonathan Hill & Tom Griffith.

Silver

- Women's 8+: Spencer Manton, Caroline Cakebread, Ailish Tinney, Annika Spence, Kirsten McNeill, Mariel Frank, Tara Christensen, Carolyn Barakso & Joanna Lancashire.

Bronze

- Jr. Men's 8+: Malcolm Conn, Jackson Hooke, Jason Hunter, Matt Forward, Tyler Pickford, Alex Ridenour, Reid Anderson, Anton Shultz & Scott Wheaton.

- Jr. Men's 4+: Malcolm Conn, Jackson Hooke, Jason Hunter, Matt Forward & Tyler Pickford.

- Sr. Women's 4x: Ailish Tinney, Annika Spence, Tara Christensen & Spencer Manton.

Thanks to the more than 20 Brentwood rowing parents and family who supported us at the regatta. Also to Mrs. Sage who organized and ran the entire trip; without her we would never have been able to compete at this level. Thanks to Mr. Carr for his never-ending dedication and to Mr. Amiel and Mrs. Willow for their tandem tackling of the Jr. Boys. Also to Mr. Backer for creating the Goon Squad who were the first Brentwood crew to take the Gold in the Sr. Quad. Finally, to Mr. Wismer for the world-class warm-up he developed along with his coaching of the girls.

It was an amazing Brentwood experience.

Joel Barrette
Ellis '13, Boathouse Captain

National Champions

(top row) Senior Boys 8+ Gold
(bottom row) Junior Boys 8+ Bronze;
Senior Girls 8+ Silver.





Success in the Windy City

(top row) Senior Girls 4x Bronze;

Mr. Wismer monitors his crew's performance

(next row) the Senior Girls prepping to race;

Senior Boys 4x Gold, proudly sporting their pink visors

(third row) Tom White 'pond'ers his options

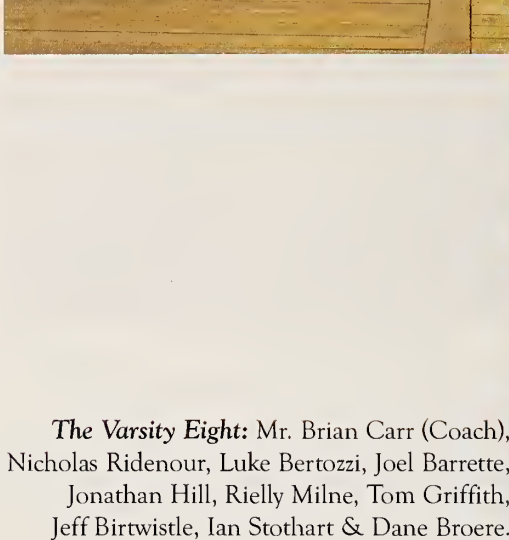
on a flooded Henley Island (bottom row) Junior Boys 4+ smiling big; Niko Praun & Hayden Frisch working hard down the course.



Senior Boys Rowing



The Junior Varsity Men: Jack Hamilton-Lane, Liam Kelly, Matt Giles, Harrison Backer, Erick Bassett, Kelly Agnew, Hayden Frisch, Niko Praun, Joel Crumb, Jeen Snidvongs, Na Ayudhaya, Rickus Senekal, Sloan Sainas, Laurenz Schmielau & Mr. Harold Backer (Coach).



The Varsity Eight: Mr. Brian Carr (Coach), Nicholas Ridenour, Luke Bertozzi, Joel Barrette, Jonathan Hill, Rielly Milne, Tom Griffith, Jeff Birtwistle, Ian Stothart & Dane Broere.



The 2012-2013 rowing season for the Senior Boys saw many highs and a few lows to get to "touch the cup" at the end of the season. In the fall term all experienced rowers were grouped together to try the squad approach. The big trip in the fall was to Seattle and the Head of the Lake. In the second term the Varsity 8+ raced in, and won, the Head of the Shawnigan and the Elk Lake Spring Regatta. Then a fantastic training trip to California cemented the lineup for our senior crews for the spring term.

The Senior Boys squad was made up of the Heavy 8+, lightweights, flyweights, novices and JV-level athletes, so they raced in all of those categories in our local regatta season with varying levels of success. Laurenz Schmielau, Jack Hamilton-Lane, Matt Giles, Erick Bassett, Sloan Sainas & Rickus Senekal were asked to perform in highly competitive races, and they always gave 100%.

In the lightweight categories, we had very fast crews (Sloan Sainas and Harrison Backer in the double, and Tom White, Joel Crumb, Harrison Backer, Sloan Sainas and Kelly Agnew in the four) which made it to the CSSRA regatta in St. Catharines and raced strongly in the windy, and, eventually, regatta-cancelling conditions on Martindale Pond.

The first competition of the third term was our own Brentwood Regatta. Going in with high expectations, a very good lightweight crew from Vancouver College beat the V8+ by 0.43 seconds. A change in the seating arrangements in the boat and a renewed sense of purpose enabled us to find more speed. We had an opportunity to race VC at Opening Day and the Shawnigan Regatta, and won both races. At the Brentwood Regatta, the 'goon squad' turned many heads by winning the JV quad and earning a trip to St. Catharines.

With horrible racing conditions at the CSSRA Regatta, the course was changed to 1000 meters. We had one shot to go for gold. Blasting down the course, the V8+ finished in 2:45.43, the fastest a Brentwood 8+ has ever gone over 1000 meters. Thanks to the CSSRA organizing committee, we were able to go to the finish tower to hoist the Calder Cleland Trophy.

Not to be outdone by the Varsity 8+, the Varsity Quad of Joel Crumb, Hayden Frisch, Niko Praun and Kelly Agnew also captured Gold at CSSRA, a first for Brentwood rowing. Congratulations to these boys and their coaches, Mrs. Willow and Mr. Backer.

It was a great year for the Senior Boys Rowing squad.

Mr. Brian Carr & Mr. Harold Backer



National Champions

(top row) The Varsity 8 train on Mill Bay; the quad, Brentwood Regatta & CSSRA Gold medalists
(next row) Harrison Backer & Sloan Sainas; a stern three; Niko Praun & Hayden Frisch
(third row) the Novice Men; the Varsity 8+, CSSRA and Brentwood Regatta Gold medalists
(bottom row) Joel Crumb and teammates approach the catch.

Junior Boys Rowing



Junior Boys Rowing: (back row) Trevor Edwards, Nate Elmes, Sean Monteiro, Brendon Keirle, James Dulunapio & Devin Cvitanovich (next row) Mr. Amiel (Coach), Mr. Vermegen (Coach), Carter Wheaton, Liam Brockley, David Shen, Kevin Luo, Tao Browne, Jackson Hooke, Scott Wheaton, Tyler Pickford, Anton Schultz, Jason Hunter, Christopher Hess, Matt Forward, Rodrigo Iturbide Portilla, Connor Perger, Cal MacConnachie, Ray Lin, David Khamthao, Mrs. Whitney (Coach) & Ms. Willow (Coach) (front row) Daniel Martinez del Campo Melgarejo, Alex Ridenour, Jeronimo Portilla Reynoso, Sabin Lee, Rickus Senekal, Jordan Sicherman, Denver Simmermon, Malcolm Conn, Noah Crumb, Reid Anderson, Max Davies, Lane Hunter-Leiski, Cole Philipp & Daniel Hill.

Embrace the Suck

These words describe the junior boys' rowing experience this year and first came to us from Ms. Willow at a meeting outlining our strategic "On task, next task" mentality. At the time, we were only beginning to climb the primitive rungs of our metaphorical race ladder, the end goal still lingering far out of sight.

We started the season with separate groups of novices and experienced rowers. Throughout the first two terms the novice boys developed their technique from the ground up and worked hard on land to improve their fitness for racing. On the other side, the experienced rowers trained with the senior program on both water and ergs. Eventually a large group of novices joined the experienced group to train as one. Ms. Willow and Mr. Amiel coached the competitive group and pushed us over the long months and we grew and developed into a strong, well-knit crew.

The Canadian Secondary School Rowing Association Championships was our motivation. Although the large group of

junior boys was driven and hard working, not everyone ended up going to nationals. There was a lengthy selection process that kept us motivated. Erg tests, seat racing, and regatta results provided coaches with the data necessary to make selections, and by the beginning of May, crews had become clear. Those selected were excited and truly appreciated the opportunity, but we all knew the pressure and responsibility that had been placed on our shoulders. For those who didn't make the cut, there was inevitable disappointment, but they were also left with fresh determination to make the improvements necessary and race at nationals in the years to come.

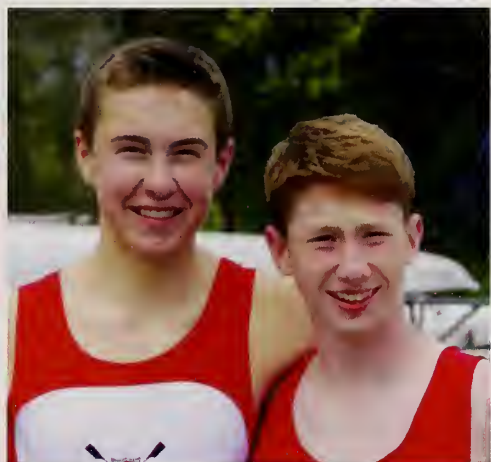
Twelve junior boys were chosen to race in St. Catharines. It was a small group, but a strong one. The Junior Boys 8+ and Lightweight 4+ were the primary focus and we trained vigorously to realize our full potential. Early morning rows riddled those few months, and we were often cold and wet. At times, all we wanted was the warmth of Crooks Hall, but we kept our focus on the task of training. There were times when we got frustrated.

Despite these difficulties, we all knew that pain was temporary and the prize at the end would be remembered forever.

Although CSSRA Finals were canceled due to dangerous weather conditions, the 8+ and Heavyweight 4+ both won Bronze medals based on heat and semi-final times. The lightweight four faced extremely strong competition and ended up qualifying for the final; unfortunately, they fell short of the podium and finished sixth based on their time. Inevitably, the cancellations caused much disappointment for all. We had worked all year for the opportunity and on the last day it was snatched away from us.

But we knew there was more to it than that. Our journey was more important than our destination. It was a great experience to compete on the national stage and achieve significant success, but the journey was truly something to remember. Thanks to our terrific coaches for their tireless leadership.

Tyler P, Rogers '15 &
Jackson H, Privett '15



Pursuing Excellence

(top row) The stern four of the Junior 8+ digs in; coxswain Malcolm Conn (next row) Mrs. Willow and the Junior 8+ prepare to launch at the Brentwood Regatta; Matt Forward & Noah Crumb; Danny Hill & Scott Wheaton relax on the bus (third row) Alex Ridenour carries the bow; Mrs. Willow watches her boys warm up (bottom row) CSSRA Bronze medallists.

Girls Rowing



Girls Rowing: (back row) Emily Lawrence, McKenna Haz, Hannah Wood, Vanessa Savoie, Bronwen Sawers & Jessica Hooper (middle row) Isabel Raz Guzman, Claire DeNure, Carolyn Barakso, Joanna Lancashire, Mrs. Sage (Coach), Tara Christensen, Lauren Hanson, Ailish Tinney, Lucy Stanford, Annika Spence, Mollie McPhee-Green, Featherdawn Florkow, Kelsey Sage, Spencer Manton, Klara Spieker, Gillian Marvel, Brooke Lister, Mr. Wismer (Coach) & Rebekah Price (front row) Brooke Martin, Mariam Ghobrial, Mariel Frank, Kirsten McNeill, Isabelle Durrans, Paige Ledingham, Caroline Cakebread, Katerina Lyons, Eduarda De Oliveria Aranha, Stephanie Cheung, Ellie Krasny & Hye Young Ra.

The 2012-13 rowing season was full of rainy days, sunshine, and a lot of hard work. From the first art block of the year, the veterans and the novices were committed to rowing.

First term was a blast! The Mill Bay sun was shining, new rowers trained with experienced girls, and new friendships were created. In this learning and developing term we always managed to get in a good workout even if the boats weren't perfectly set and catching crabs was a common occurrence.

The dreaded second term came and the short, dark, and rainy days were no surprise. We became very familiar with the erg. Ms.

Sage and Mr. Wismer's leg-burning erg workouts helped us to keep developing our rowing fitness. Spring Break came and some of our rowers were off to California to train and improve.

Third term is Regatta season. As a women's program, we raced against some of the best high school and club teams in the country. Racing against Shawnigan, St. Michaels, Claremont and VCRC was certainly never easy, but it was always thrilling and competitive.

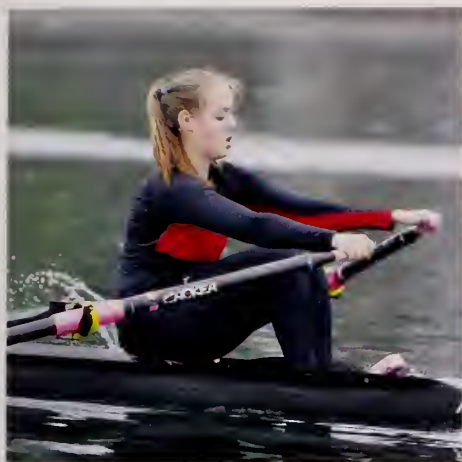
No matter how many ribbons or medals we earned this season, we were all very successful. From learning how to row, to bonding as a

crew, to competing at St. Catharines, the memories and achievements we have are something to be proud of. Yes, there may have been days when we complained that we had too much homework or were too tired to row, but in the end we always pulled together. Thank you, Ms. Sage, Mr. Wismer, Mr. Wood and Mr. Norwood for a great season. We couldn't have done it without you.

Good luck next year!

Love,

Ailish Tinney, Girls' Captain



Don't Mess with the Ladies
 (top row) Rebekah Price in the single;
 CSSRA Bronze: Annika Spence,
 Spencer Manton, Ailish Tinney & Tara
 Christensen; Annika Spence shoulders
 her shell (next row) Hye Young Ra;
 Rebekah Price & Hye Young Ra launch
 the double; Brooke Lister & Lucy
 Stanford are all smiles (third row) Caroline
 Cakebread, Tara Christensen & Ailish
 Tinney launch at the Brentwood Regatta;
 Featherdawn Florkow &
 Kelsey Sage working hard in the double
 (bottom row) the fierce Varsity 8+,
 CSSRA Silver medalists.

The Future

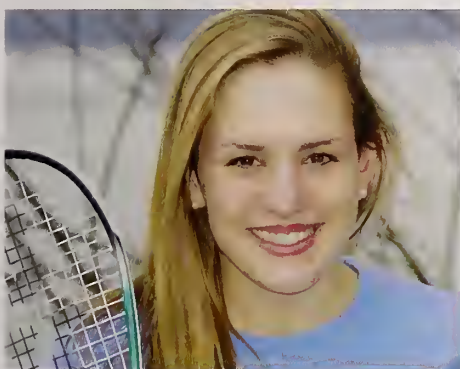
(top row) The Novice 8+ working hard on the water (next row) Featherdawn Florkow has complete focus; Brooke Martin (third row) Ellenna Ward; the girls carry the boat back to the boathouse after a hard race (bottom row) Mollie McPhee-Green is all smiles; Isabelle Durrans leads Lauren Hanson, Stephanie Cheung, Brooke Martin & Ellie Krasny to the water.



Squash



Squash: (back row) Hugh Flintoft, Helen Zhang, Mark Mayadas, Nathalie Edmunds, Joe Krysl, Victor Robbins, Claudia Wong, Daniel Martinez, John Childs & Mr. Verna (Coach) (front row) Cole Philip, Carson Holmes, Bilal Sumani, Gianina Lyons, Blair Weintraub, Kelly Agnew, Jeen Snidvongs, Melck Kuttel & Shawn Hung.



What a Racquet
(top row) Blair Weintraub;
Bilal Sumani serves it up;
José Cabrera Morales (bottom
row) Max Wheaton, José Cabrera
Morales, Jordan Sicherman &
Scott Wheaton smiling with
Coach Verna.

Cross Country Running



Cross Country: (back row)) Harry Holmes, Ben Scott, Erin White, Antonio Echeverria Devars, Lucy Stanford, Dane Broere, Mauritz Schild, Samuel Ratzke, Emilia Gibson, Valsy Bergeron, Courtney Swanson, Sally Seo, Liam Kelly & Mr. Rose (Coach)
(front row) Zoe Brandon, Hut Chaiyo, Caroline Cakebread, Ciara Multari, Ole Borch, Pascale Bocklemann, Kaitlyn Shone, Annika Spence & Tara Christensen.

After a spell of beautiful weather to herald in the new term, the fall season warmed up with the annual Terry Fox Run.

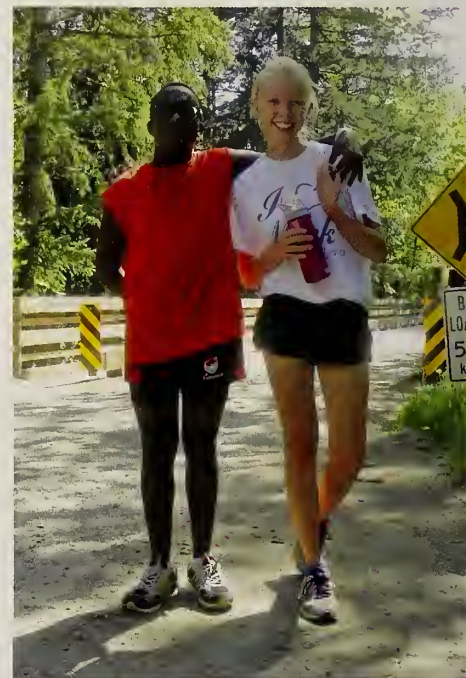
A whopping 35 students signed up to the programme. Many returnees were joined by some welcome first-timers. It wasn't long before we experienced our first grueling ascent with a run up to the top of Mount Tzuohalem and an exhilarating descent on single track cycling trails. That lung-buster set the pace for the race season. Other training runs included Skutz Falls, the Cowichan River Trail, and Chemainus Lake, as well as numerous local routes.

The venue for the two important high school races is Elk Lake Park on the Saanich Peninsula, the site for the Island

Championships and provincial qualifiers. From here, runners can go on to compete in provincial and national competitions. Brentwood entered two strong teams, male and female, both of which represented the school in a fashion of which Brentwood can be proud. With two top-twenty finishes in both categories, the team, though not taking hardware home, went back to school with a fine effort behind them.

After a second run on Mount Tzouhalem, the season finished with a hot tub party and a pot of chili to celebrate a fine fall season of cross country running!

Rob Rose, Neil Bryant & Katie Lin
Coaches





Over the River and Through the Woods

(top row) Mrs. Jackson centers our running enthusiasts (middle row) Alex Ridenour, Mariel Frank & Harrison Pokrandt; Mr. Rose embraces his running stars at a local meet (bottom row) the running team always find terrific scenery.

Senior Tennis



Senior Tennis: (back row) Victor Chiew, Rafay Chaudry, Jasper Bowen-Shepherd, Minh Cao & Inigo Otegui
(middle row) Ms. McLean (Coach), Chris Petrone, Santiago Godin, Nick McLean, Jasper Schmielau, Conrad Alscher, Andrew Yehia, Gregg Hansen, Paranat Thirawattanawong & Mr. Bertsch (Coach) (front row) Tamara Flores, Raveena Kokal, Natalie Lawrence, Amanda McLean, Andjela Stojkovic, Georgia Comber, Hilary Jay, Spencer Boddy & Johannah Hixson.

It was another successful year on the court for the Senior Tennis team. We had a record number of players in tennis culminating with another silver medal at the AA Provincial Tennis Championship. The boys' doubles team of Conrad A and Nick M were crowned best in the province, a first for the tennis program.

The Brentwood tennis program offers skill development and match play to all students from beginner to high performance players. With 60 students in first term, 24 at the indoor courts during second term and then an all-time high of 80 students in third term, the tennis courts were a hive of activity. We are excited to have worked with all the tennis students at Brentwood and hope they will continue to play throughout their lifetime.

The Senior Boys and Girls worked hard to perfect their tennis skills and were rewarded for their efforts. The competitive season started with the Franco Biondo Memorial Tournament where we placed second behind

the St. Georges/Crofton House team. The next event hosted by Brentwood was the ISA Provincial Tournament. The Senior Girls team extended their dominance of the event by winning the gold medal for the 5th consecutive time. The boys also played well to claim the silver medal.

The Vancouver Island AA Championship was claimed by the team for a 3rd consecutive year sending us back to the provincial championships. The team entered the Provincials seeded 2nd behind the perennial powerhouse, Collingwood. We sailed through the pool play, easily won the quarterfinal, and played our best tennis of the season to defeat a tough opponent from Okanagan Mission, setting up the 4th consecutive final of Brentwood versus Collingwood. The match score went back and forth. The team was down 2-4 after the first round of matches but then big wins by the A boys doubles of Conrad Alscher and Nick McLean, B girls doubles of Andjela

Stojkovic and Amanda McLean, and A Girls Doubles of Raveena Kokal and Georgia Comber put the Brentwood team up 5-4 with two matches remaining. The matches were fiercely contested but the final two matches went to Collingwood for a 6-5 match score and another silver medal for Brentwood. The Senior Boys A Boys Doubles team of Conrad and Nick were awarded the Top Boys Double Team trophy after completing the tournament with an undefeated 10-0 record.

The provincial tournament is not the end of the tennis season for the Brentwood players as everyone in the program competes for the Angus and Porter Cups. After many days of play, the finals saw Conrad defeating Paranat for the Senior Boys title and Andjela defeating Amanda for the Senior Girls title. The season was wrapped up with a barbeque for everyone. It was another great year on the courts.

Mrs. Marci McLean
Coach



Tenacious Tennis

(top row) Nick McLean;
Raveena Kokal serves;
Paranat Thirawattanawong (next row)
Victor Chiew; Johannah Hixson;
Andjela Stojkovic (third row)
Inigo Otegui, Jasper Schmielau &
Gregg Hansen; Conrad Alscher
(bottom row) Spencer Boddy,
Christopher Petrone,
Jasper Bowen-Shepherd &
Johannah Hixson.

Junior Tennis



Junior Tennis: (back row) Mrs. McLean (Coach), Mr. MacLean (Coach), Tu Le, Matt Forward, Santiago Godin, Ray Lin, Jeronimo Portilla Reynoso, Iñigo Otegui & Mrs. Felix (Coach) (front row) Sophia Conradi, Mariam Ghobrial, Cindy Zhang, Natalie Lawrence Ramirez, Isabel Raz Guzman, Katlan Scragg & Tamara Flores.

The Junior Tennis program is the grassroots of the competitive tennis program. It is an opportunity for students in Grade 9 and 10 to improve their tennis skills and begin play in more competitive situations against other junior teams.

The junior team competed in a home-away series with local rivals Shawnigan Lake School with 18 matches of singles and doubles being played at each event. The Brentwood junior contingent compiled a win-loss record of 20 wins for Brentwood and 16 for Shawnigan. There is always great competition on the tennis courts with Shawnigan!

The junior tennis players are involved in the BC ISA Tennis Championships with teams from the Island and Vancouver. The

junior girls' team played well and captured the silver medal, while the boys captured the bronze medal against some tough Vancouver teams.

The junior tennis season is wrapped up with the Angus and Porter Cup competition for the top junior girl and top junior boy. In the finals, Johannah Hixson defeated Isabel Raz Guzman for the junior girls' title while Nick McLean defeated Inigo Otegui for the junior boys' title.

The juniors have had a very successful tennis season and we look forward to watching them grow as student athletes.

Mrs. Marci McLean
Coach





Serve It Up!

(top row) Natalie Lawrence Ramirez volleys at the net; Tamara Flores serves; Natalie Lawrence Ramirez & Tamara Flores rest in between matches (next row) Katlan Scragg; Inigo Oregui; Isabel Raz Guzman serves (third row) Santiago Godin competes; Mariam Ghobrial (bottom row) Tu Le, Jeronimo Potilla Reynoso, Inigo Oregui & Matthew Forward watch the tournament.

Golf



Golf: (back row) Mr. Garvey (Coach), Liam Laturnus, Ethan Smith, Kabir Bellerose, Rowan McClave, Joe Krysl, Rene Bieberdorf, Austin Nieswandt, Garreth Gay, Sebastian Rummeny, Frank Zhang, Ryan Hetschko, Robert Lauchlan & Mr. Robinson (Coach)
(front row) Colin Winship, Trenton Gagnon, Scott Harman, Brooke Martin, Julie Wheaton, Tom White, Nate Elmes, Kira Carroll, Brendan Strasdin & Max Wheaton.

With the mist of recently dissipated rain clouds lingering between the cascading cedar trees and lush green fields, the competitive Golf team experienced dramatic improvement this season.

Keen to get off on the right foot, several of our more experienced players managed to get to a number of local junior tournaments on Vancouver Island. The golf program proved popular with over thirty students vying for a limited number of spots to represent the school at Morgan Creek Golf Club in White Rock, BC. A diverse group, we had players from all grades qualify for our team and they substantially improved upon last year's result. Battling to the end, René Bieberdorf, Robert Lachlan, Frank Zhang, Tom White and Austin Nieswandt finished 5th at the provincials, a notable achievement.

After some practice under the tutelage of Norm Jackson at the Cowichan Golf

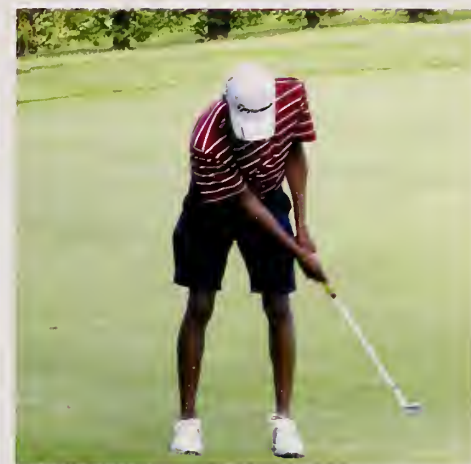
Club, the players saw their technique in ball-striking improve and become more consistent. This development led to a strong third place finish at the Island Tournament. Unfortunately, that left our courageous crew out of the picture for the provincial tournament to be held in our own backyard at Arbutus Ridge two weeks later. Or so we thought. Our quintet was off to provincials as an alternate team after a cancellation.

The provincial tournament looked a daunting task before it started. The weather forecast was for cold, windy, wet conditions. To add to the challenges, Tom White had to miss the tournament for St. Catharines rowing, but Garreth Gay was willing to step in and play in his first tournament. Arbutus may have reared its ugly head and took a vicious bite out of the Brentwood team, but the experience was a learning opportunity and the team has high hopes to return and improve upon this result next year.

The school championship for the Rob Sucoup Cup was considerably more competitive and came down to the back nine at Cowichan. In the end, René Bieberdorf had a strong final day carding a 79 and overtook Frank Zhang on the 18th hole to claim the championship for the second year in a row.

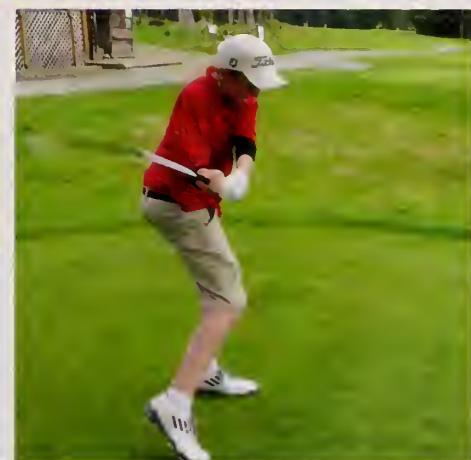
Determined to see success as a team, the Brentwood golfers met their greatest challenge on the final weekend of the season when they matched skills against a formidable opponent. The Brentwood staff engaged the students in a Ryder Cup-style event at Cowichan Golf Club for the inaugural John Garvey Cup. It was a gripping, seesaw battle in a best-ball format. In the end, the best team – the students – won and will hope to defend next year.

Mr. Neil Robinson
Coach



Swing Away

(top row) Participants in the Staff-Student tournament; Frank Zhang takes a swing (next row) Garreth Gay watches the ball; Tom White, Brendan Strasdin & Garreth Gay hang out on the green; Rene Bieberdorf taps the ball in (third row) the boys prepare for the Provincial Championships (last row) Austin Nieswandt with a big swing; Julie Wheaton putts; Tom White in motion.

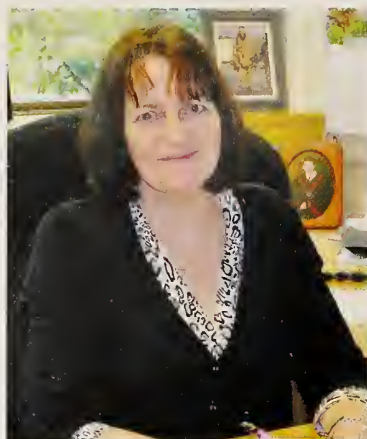




People

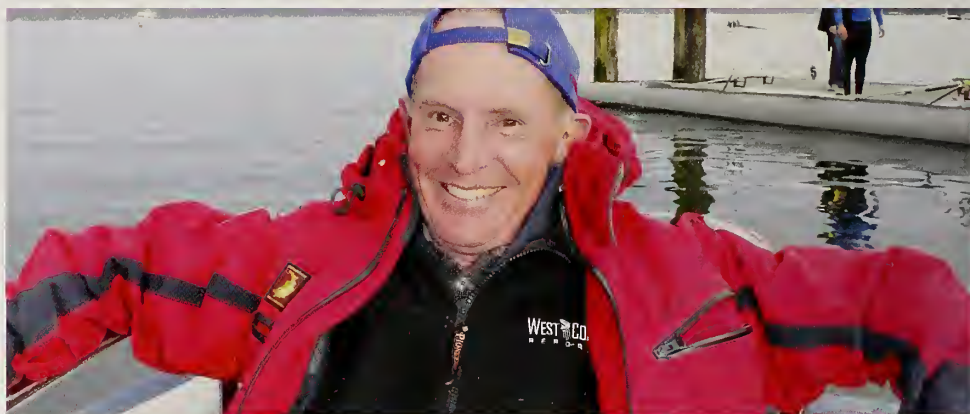


Faculty



The World's Finest Faculty

(top row) Mrs. Coull; Ms. Richardson;
Mr. Garvey, Mrs. Widenmaier &
Mr. Felix looking festive (next row)
Mr. MacLean enjoying the holiday season;
Ms. Quinton as Professor McGonagall;
Mr. and Mrs. Warner (third row)
Mr. Allpress lounges (bottom row)
Mr. Sullivan & Mr. Gage relax by the
waterfront; Allard Houseparent, Mrs. Carr;
Mr. Collis plays with fire.



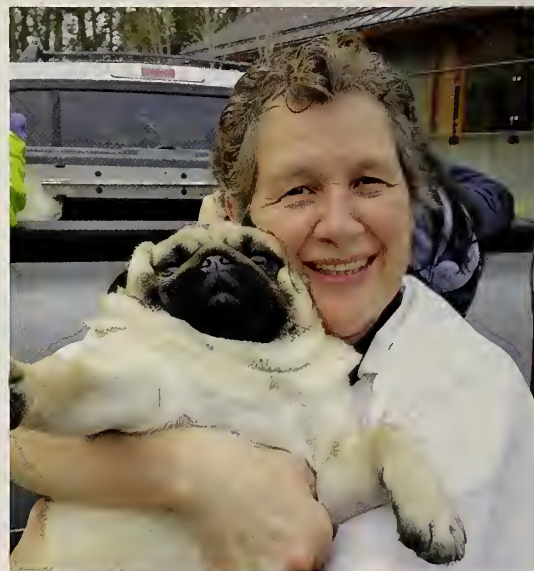


Our Role Models

(top row) Mr. Tate smiles for the camera;
Mr. Griffiths is a bolt; Mrs. Steinbrink
Kelly (next row) happy as always,
Mrs. Felix; Ms. McCallum rappels
(third row) Mr. Johnston & Mr. Garvey
(bottom row) Mr. Norwood goes ape;
King Patel; Mr. Norman in his element.



Staff



We Whistle While We Work

(top row) Administrative excellence;
Mike Minckler goes to great lengths to get
his shot (middle row) Food Services:
the artists of Crooks Hall; Lisa Bell
cuddles a pug (bottom row) Maintenance
Staff keep the school afloat.





All in a Day's Work

(top row) Nocturnal Janitorial: keeping the school neat and tidy; Ryan Olszewski keeps the shells organized at Regatta (next row) Boatman Warren Featherstone surveys the Regatta; the Transportation Team takes us beyond the Brentwood Bubble (third row) dynamic digits, Information Technology (bottom row) Sean Napier and Renée Wilson; Carlos Erding and the Pirates of the Laundry.



Grade 9 Students

Bottomley, Ethan (Ellis)
 Brockley, Liam (Ellis)
 Bunning, Delaney (Mackenzie)
 Buxadé Guzman, Joaquin (Whittrall)
 Cheung, Stephanie (Allard)



Childs, Jaclyn (Alexandra)
 Conradi, Sophia (Alexandra)
 Crabtree, Conner (Whittrall)
 Crawford, Bryn (Mackenzie)
 Crumb, Noah (Privett)



Dhir, Mohit (Whittrall)
 Dulunaqio, James (Ellis)
 Edwards, Trevor (Ellis)
 Ehrlich, Peter (Ellis)
 Elmes, Nate (Privett)



Filizola Gonzalez, Valeria (Allard)
 Griffiths, Bryn (Ellis)
 Haz, Mckenna (Alexandra)
 Hill, Danny (Privett)
 Iturbide Portilla, Rodrigo (Ellis)

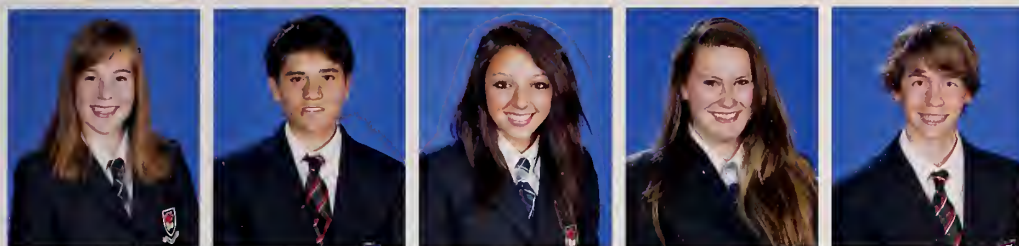


Jonson, Miles (Privett)
 Kenklies, Julia (Alexandra)
 Konopski, Grant (Privett)
 Krasny, Ellie (Alexandra)
 Krysl, Joe (Whittrall)





Lawrence, Emily (Mackenzie)
 Ledingham, Paige (Allard)
 Lin, Ray (Ellis)
 Luo, Kevin (Privett)
 Manji, Raihan (Ellis)



Martin, Brooke (Alexandra)
 Martinez del Campo
 Melgarejo, Daniel (Privett)
 McDonald, Hannah (Mackenzie)
 McDougall, Hannah (Mackenzie)
 Mitchell, William (Privett)



Nieswandt, Austin (Ellis)
 Norman, Jacob (Whitall)
 Novecosky, Jessica (Alexandra)
 Patel, Mitali (Mackenzie)
 Perger, Connor (Whitall)



Pigeon, Rachel (Alexandra)
 Pipes, Merek (Ellis)
 Portilla Reynoso, Jeronimo (Privett)
 Ridenour, Alex (Privett)
 Robb, Brian (Whitall)



Robbins, Victor (Whitall)
 Schokking, Will (Whitall)
 Scragg, Karlan (Allard)
 Sharabi, Avi (Alexandra)
 Shen, David (Whitall)

Simmermon, Denver (Ellis)
 Sinclair, Alexandra (Allard)
 Sinclair, Kaela (Allard)
 Walker, Emma (Alexandra)
 Ward, Ellenra (Allard)



Wardop, Caitlin (Mackenzie)
 Yanick, Lauren (Mackenzie)
 Zhang, Cindy (Mackenzie)



Grade 10 Students



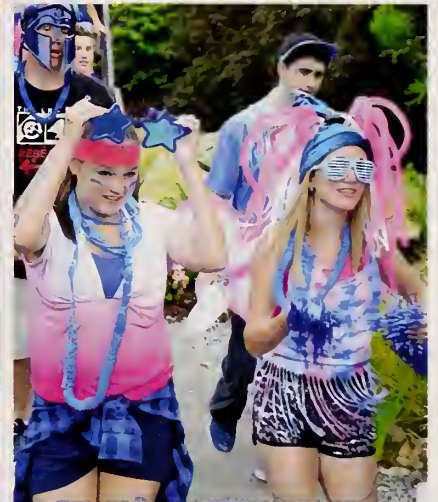
Alexander, Brynn (Hope)
Ames, Justin (Ellis)
Andersen, Lucas (Rogers)
Anderson, Reid (Whitall)
Andrews, Maddi (Alexandra)



Arbour-Boehme, Ciel (Mackenzie)
Arisaka, Tobi (Whitall)
Armstrong, Keaton (Privett)
Barrett, Jordan (Hope)
Bellerose, Kabir (Rogers)



Blattgerste, Tiffany (Allard)
Bradbury, Emily (Mackenzie)
Browne, Tao (Rogers)
Chan, Arthur (Whitall)
Clark, Graydon (Privett)



Colbourne, Hannah (Allard)
Collis Handford, Toby (Privett)
Conn, Malcolm (Whitall)
Cvitanovich, Devin (Ellis)
Dada, Kevin (Whitall)



Davies, Max (Ellis)
Davis, Morgan (Alexandra)
Dayton, Mark (Rogers)
de Wet, Bobbie (Allard)
De Wet, Danielle (Mackenzie)

dela Cruz III, Jeremias (Ellis)
 DeNure, Claire (Mackenzie)
 Doman, Tajzha (Allard)
 Durrans, Isabelle (Alexandra)
 Edmunds, Kasane (Allard)



Flores Marinelarena, Tamara (Hope)
 Florkow, Featherdawn (Alexandra)
 Forward, Matt (Ellis)
 Freeman, London (Allard)
 Fustic, Maria (Allard)



Gagnon, Kennedy (Alexandra)
 Ghobrial, Mariam (Mackenzie)
 Ghuman, Cevina (Hope)
 Giles, Matt (Ellis)
 Godin Gonzalez, Santiago (Ellis)



Hamilton-Lane, Jack (Rogers)
 Hanson, Lauren (Allard)
 Hardy, Tristyn (Alexandra)
 Helg, Georg (Whittall)
 Henderson, Simone (Mackenzie)



Hersant, Aaron (Privett)
 Hess, Christopher (Privett)
 Hooke, Jackson (Privett)
 Horan, Marika (Hope)
 Hunter, Braddock (Privett)



Hunter, Jason (Rogers)
 Hunter-Leiski, Lane (Ellis)
 Jiang, Kevin (Rogers)
 Johnston, Jackie (Allard)
 Kammen, Sadé (Hope)



Kaufhold, Kevin (Ellis)
 Kaufhold, Maximilian (Ellis)
 Keirle, Brendon (Whittall)
 Kenklies, Martin (Whittall)
 Khamthao, David (Rogers)





Kim, Ji Won (Alexandra)
King, Thomas (Rogers)
Kukielski, Angie (Allard)
Laurion, Kris (Rogers)
Lawrence Ramirez, Natalie (Allard)



Le, Tu (Privett)
Lee, Paul (Whittall)
Lee, Sabin (Whittall)
Leone, Sienna (Mackenzie)
Lyons, Gianina (Allard)



Lyons, Katerina (Allard)
MacConnachie, Cal (Rogers)
MacFarlane, Charlie (Whittall)
Mackintosh, Austin (Ellis)
Mackintosh, Calder (Privett)



McBride, Jacob (Ellis)
McLean, Nick (Ellis)
McMaster, Damian (Privett)
McPhee-Green, Mollie (Mackenzie)
Michaels, Dexter (Ellis)



Monette-Warren, Sydney (Mackenzie)
Monteiro, Sean (Whittall)
Muñiz, Camila (Allard)
O'Callaghan, Shannyn (Allard)
Otegui, Iñigo (Privett)



Patychuk, Tia (Allard)
Pearse, Samantha (Mackenzie)
Philipp, Cole (Whittall)
Pickford, Tyler (Rogers)
Price, Emma (Mackenzie)



Raz Guzman, Isabel (Mackenzie)
Reymer, Jordan (Privett)
Rolf, Matthew (Whittall)
Rummeny, Sebastian (Rogers)
Rustad, Skyler (Privett)

Sambell, Robbie (Privett)
 Savoie, Vanessa (Alexandra)
 Schmielau, Laurenz (Privett)
 Schultz, Anton (Rogers)
 Seo, Sally (Alexandra)



Shen, Caroline (Allard)
 Sicherman, Jordan (Whittall)
 Smith, Ethan (Privett)
 Spieker, Klara (Hope)
 Stengler, Andrew (Whittall)



Stevens, Karli (Hope)
 Stone, Hannah (Mackenzie)
 Strasdin, Evan (Whittall)
 Sumani, Bilal (Rogers)
 Sundar, Vayuna (Mackenzie)



Swanson, Courtney (Alexandra)
 Swanson, Sarah (Alexandra)
 Taylor, Sara (Mackenzie)
 Veuger, Reid (Whittall)
 Walker, Devon (Mackenzie)



Watson, Ben (Whittall)
 Wei, Hank (Privett)
 West, Teagan (Mackenzie)
 Wheaton, Carter (Ellis)
 Wheaton, Julie (Alexandra)

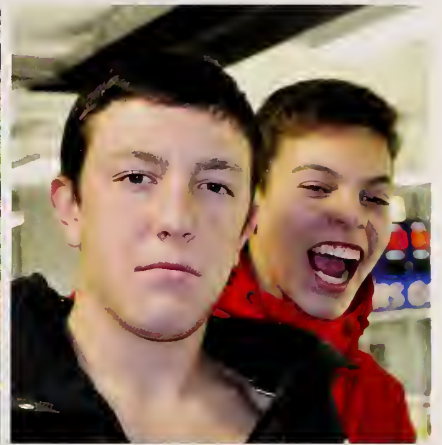




Wheaton, Scott (Ellis)
White, Tom (Ellis)
Wilmer, Morgan (Mackenzie)
Winship, Colin (Rogers)
Wood, Hannah (Allard)



Woodbridge, Fischer (Privett)
Xin, Joe (Whittall)
Ye, Yang (Privett)
Zhang, Helen (Allard)



Grade 11 Students

Agnew, Kelly (Whittall)
 Akhmerova, Zarina (Mackenzie)
 Antaya, Danielle (Mackenzie)
 Backer, Harrison (Whittall)
 Bailey, Patrick (Ellis)



Barakso, Carolyn (Alexandra)
 Barnes, Shalise (Hope)
 Bassett, Erick (Rogers)
 Beattie, Berit (Alexandra)
 Bell-Etkin, Lindsay (Alexandra)



Bockelmann, Pascale (Mackenzie)
 Boddy, Spencer (Allard)
 Borch, Ole (Ellis)
 Bowen-Shepherd, Jasper (Whittall)
 Brandon, Zoë (Alexandra)



Broere, Dane (Rogers)
 Carr, Aidan (Whittall)
 Carroll, Kira (Mackenzie)
 Castner, Kathleen (Alexandra)
 Caza, Michelle (Mackenzie)



Chan, Natalie (Allard)
 Chiew, Victor (Privett)
 Chiu, Ingrid (Allard)
 Christensen, Tara (Allard)
 Chua, Aetheline (Alexandra)





Clare, Emily (Allard)
 Aranha, Eduarda (Allard)
 De Paoli, Emma (Alexandra)
 Desloges, Mathew (Privett)
 Dillard, Clarke (Rogers)



Dutcyvich, Karly (Allard)
 Echeverria Devars, Antonio (Privett)
 Flintoft, Hugh (Privett)
 Flores Marinelarena, Sabrina (Hope)
 Ford, Evan (Ellis)



Francis, Nicholas (Privett)
 Frank, Mariel (Allard)
 Frisch, Hayden (Whitall)
 Gagnon, Trenton (Privett)
 Garland, Parker (Privett)



Gay, Garreth (Whitall)
 Goss, Keenan (Ellis)
 Griffith, Tom (Rogers)
 Hamilton, Sidney (Allard)
 Handel, Sarah (Alexandra)



Harder, Kelsey (Mackenzie)
 Harman, Scott (Whitall)
 Hartono, Kevin (Whitall)
 Heathcott, Ron (Rogers)
 Holmes, Carson (Rogers)

Holmes, Harry (Ellis)
 Hooper, Jess (Allard)
 Hopkins, Marise (Mackenzie)
 Hughes, Jack (Privett)
 Hung, Shawn (Whittall)



Jack, Sean (Ellis)
 Jay, Hilary (Hope)
 Keele, Jacky (Allard)
 Kelly, Liam (Ellis)
 Kirkham, Pippa (Mackenzie)



Kline, Sierra (Mackenzie)
 Kraynyk, Jocelyn (Allard)
 Kuttel, Melck (Whittall)
 LaCouvee, Kai (Ellis)
 LaFreniere, Danielle (Hope)



Lai, Jessica (Allard)
 Laing, Joe (Ellis)
 Lancashire, Joanna (Alexandra)
 Laturnus, Liam (Ellis)
 le Roux, Karlien (Allard)



Lee, Woody (Privett)
 Lee, Youngeun (Alexandra)
 Leitão, Pauline (Mackenzie)
 Lemon, Jennifer (Alexandra)
 Lethin, Morgan (Mackenzie)



MacKenzie, Erin (Allard)
 Mahecha, Carolina (Allard)
 Manney, Sarah (Alexandra)
 Marvel, Gillian (Alexandra)
 Mbaja, Nambi (Alexandra)



McBride, Shannon (Allard)
 McClave, Rowan (Ellis)
 McKillop, Donovan (Whittall)
 McMaster, Chantei (Hope)
 McNeill, Kirsten (Alexandra)





McNie, Liam (Rogers)
 Milne, Rielly (Whittall)
 Modupe, Philip (Ellis)
 Mohamed, Rehana (Hope)
 Montemurro, Merrick (Ellis)



Moug, Rebecca (Mackenzie)
 Nygaard, Adil (Rogers)
 O'Dwyer, Aine (Mackenzie)
 Odaibo, Geraldine (Allard)
 Paton, Addison (Alexandra)



Peterson, Claire (Allard)
 Petrone, Chris (Privett)
 Petrone, Stephanie (Hope)
 Praun, Niko (Rogers)
 Ra, Hye Young (Hope)



Ratzke, Samuel (Ellis)
 Ricord, Kadon (Privett)
 Sage, Kelsey (Alexandra)
 Sambell, Thomas (Privett)
 Sawers, Bronwen (Alexandra)



Scarabelli, Keaton (Ellis)
 Schmielau, Jasper (Privett)
 Senekal, Rickus (Ellis)
 Sharpe, Mack (Hope)
 Shaw, Thomas (Whittall)



Snidvongs Na Ayudhaya,
 Jeen (Whittall)
 Stanford, Lucy (Mackenzie)
 Stephenson, Joshua (Rogers)
 Strasdin, Brendan (Whittall)
 Stumborg, Esmé (Allard)



Sundar, Shiv (Ellis)
 Thompson, Nicole (Alexandra)
 Van Rooy, Henri (Rogers)
 Vopnfjord, Cohen (Rogers)
 Vos, Erin (Allard)

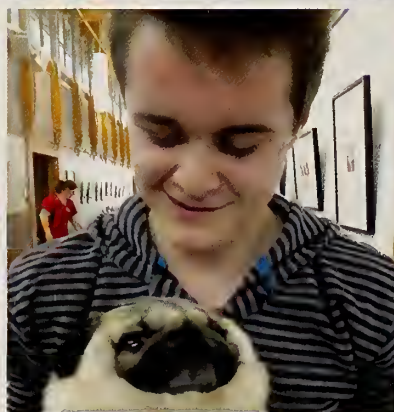
Walker, Nicholas (Whittall)
 Webster, Rachel (Mackenzie)
 Wei, Tommy (Rogers)
 Weintraub, Blair (Allard)
 Wheaton, Madison (Alexandra)



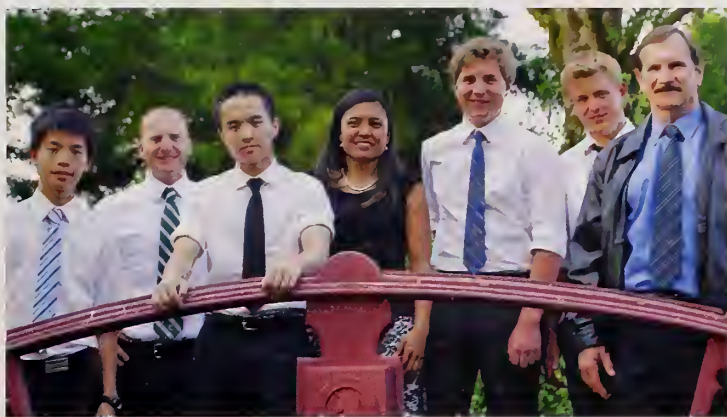
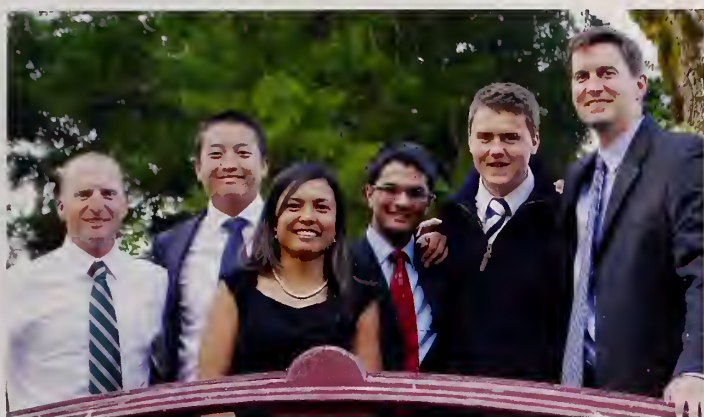
Wheaton, Max (Ellis)
 Whist, Jarl (Whittall)
 Willsey, Sabrina (Mackenzie)
 Wilson, Nicholas (Privett)
 Yehia, Andrew (Privett)



Zhang, Frank (Privett)
 Colborne, Celeste (Alexandra)



The Lifers' Dinner



Five Years Later

(top row) Whittall, the Sullivans & Mr. Gage; Ellis, the Sullivans & Mr. Cowie (next row) Privett, Mr. Rodrigues, Mrs. Quinton & Mr. Neufeld; Rogers, Mr. Snow, Mr. Warner & Mr. Tate (third row) Alex House, Mrs. Warner & Ms. Mais; Allard, Mrs. Day Reynolds, Mrs. Carr & Mrs. Fougner (bottom row) Mack & Mrs. Flynn; Lifers with Dinner founder, Mrs. Meluish.



Grad Class of 2013



TOKONI AGANABA,
Hope, Interhouse Prefect,
Grad Rep

Teams/Fine Arts:

Drawing and Painting,
Brentwood Blog

Memories: Interpretive dancing and inspecting "The Photo" with Ciara, late nights with Club Minority! Black History Month dinner, having the best talks with my girl Nat, deep thoughts with Charlotte and Timothy,

gossip girl with Becks, discussing the inefficiency of the body in bio and asking Mrs. Warner for ducks and wine gums, daily dance moves with Brynn, my lovely HH sisters, Steph and Sabrina ♥ and the rest of my Hope House Hussies.

Future Plans: Finally discovering how to become Beyonce and being a Speech Path after McGill.

In Appreciation: My sisters, Geraldine and Sade, for countless memories. And Ms Hedquist and Ms Willow and my advisor, Ms Martin, for taking care of me.

Last Words: "Girl, don't let your dreams be dreams" – Jack Johnson.



CONRAD ALSCHER,
Whittall, Captain of
the Varsity Tennis Team,
Whittall Sports Captain,
Whittall House Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts:

Varsity Tennis, Pops
Orchestra, Varsity
Training

Memories: Great times with my roommates/great friends JT, WL, MC. Amazing three years of varsity tennis with PT, AS, NM, GC, RK, AM

and all others. Three straight hours of laughter with PT and MC. Undefeated Dream Team with NM. Getting to know all the Whittall boys throughout my time at Brentwood.

Future Plans: Bachelor of Science at UBC.

In Appreciation: Coach McLean, Mr. MacLean, Mr. Gage and the Gage family, Mrs. Felix, Mr. Backer, Mr. Snow, Mrs. Coull, and my family who has supported me throughout my whole life.



RAYNA ARISAKA,
Mackenzie, Assistant
House Captain

Teams/Fine Arts:
Theatre Production,
Pottery, Basketball,
Rugby

Memories: The stinky
old pottery studio. Fixing
the chandelier with CW
& LM Basketball with
W, and the ugly hat.
The ice baths at rugby
provincials. Codling
with my roommate (GB)

when we thought we had to switch. Taking weird videos with GB
& AS. Bathroom parties with GB & AS. Going to Rusty's with
DJ and MHL. Midnight swimming with MHL and the dude.
Catching up with Japanese stuff with RM. Karioke in our rooms
with RM. Straightening KS hair. Challenges with Sara S. Making
KS uncomfortable all the time. Shallon at after-grad (HAHAHA).
Laughing with RM at the stupidest things. Adventures with GB,
DJ, YW, SP. Gr. 9 3men room with AU & DG.

Future Plans: After UBC I don't really have plans...

In Appreciation: My parents, grandparents, all the teachers I had,
and most of all the Flynns.

Last Words: jk lol



TYLER ARMENEAU,
Ellis, Ellis House Prefect, Ellis House S.P.A.R.C Rep

Teams/Fine Arts: Rugby Second XV, Pottery

Memories: Backcountry gong show with Carter Merlo. Spares at
Rusty's with Lauren. Experiencing the true culture of France with
the boys.

Future Plans: University of Victoria



LAUREN ASPDEN,
Allard, Assistant House
Captain of Allard House,
Captain of 1st XV Girls
Rugby

Teams/Fine Arts:
1st XV Rugby,
Photojournalism,
Pottery, Varsity Training

Memories: Every day
with the angels ND CC
EW. Rooming with LM
3 years strong. Ending
grade 9 with a flourish,
JM AK. Third term grade

10 JF EH EW KP. Eventful regattas. Four amazing years of rugby;
CM JM too many good times. Interhouse track. Twinning with KD.
Hot tubs and the crew RL RB TL. Open houses with the ladies.
Sunday hikes. Slight GTA with ND. Spares with TA. Becoming
best bros with GS. Uni tour, grad weekend, and Banff with ND.
Last Gwynn group with CC ND. My fave boys KS NF PG KL AY
TA CM.

Future Plans: Human Kinetics at St. FX, and play for the ST. FX
Women's Rugby team.

In Appreciation: My family for giving me this opportunity and
being the best parents I could have asked for. Mr. Cowie, Mr. Felix,
and Mr. Burrows for making me a better Captain, player, and
person. Collis, thanks for keeping things interesting.

Last Words: If I'd observed all the rules, I'd never have got anywhere
- Marilyn Monroe



**CHRISTA
BARANIUK,**
Allard, Allard House
Chore./IT/Video Prefect,
SPARC

Teams/Fine Arts:
1st IV Rugby, Modern
Video, Pottery

Memories: Catching
salmon with AS (small
town Alta). Puzzles,
bubbles & adventures
to Terabithia with CD.
Late night tea with ST.
Purr meow, CP. Prop life

with JL. Chillin' with my twin EV in plaid. TP & no cats. Window
climbing & our many shenanigans with NE. Psych freak outs with
MM. Rugby provincials. Columbian Day with CM. "Mr. Bunch"
with MM & NE. SM for tolerating me. One man wolf pack
speech... a proud tradition. Oh & choo choo.

Future Plans: Study sociology at ST. FX.

In Appreciation: Mom & dad for making this dream a reality.
Mr. MacLean for teaching me that not everything can be learned
from a book. Margie Elmes for your off-topic words of wisdom. &
chocolate (party hard Pegasus). Wardrop for being the only reason
I survived Pre-Calc 11. Felix, Burrows, & Cowie for making me a
better player & person (& piano mover). Thank you.

Last Words: "To achieve great things, two things are needed; a plan, and
not quite enough time." - Leonard Bernstein



JOEL BARRETTE,
Ellis, Boathouse Captain

Teams/Fine Arts:
Rowing

Memories: Playing ping pong and canvas rider with CJ for the first three months of school instead of making friends. Spraying Austin in the eye with cologne. Having a good time in Seattle with the crew. Ninja prep. Almond wars. CJ and I making JP do push

ups in the bathroom. Forest construction with NR. And Indiko, cok guzelsin.

Future Plans: Becoming Brentwood's first astronaut.

In Appreciation: Thank you AG and CJ for making sure I always remember to play my guitar and being the best roommates ever. Thanks to all the teachers and coaches, Carr and Tate in particular, for dealing with my shenanigans. Thank you to Mr. Sullivan and Wismer for taking me into your family. Thank you to all the Ellis boys for making our house the best house.

Last Words: *Unthinking respect for authority is the greatest enemy of truth. – Albert Einstein*



LOGAN BEAUDOIN,
Rogers, Rogers Sports Captain, SAC House Rep, SPARC, Grad Council, Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts:
Soccer, Ice Hockey, Rugby, Rock Band, Theater Pro

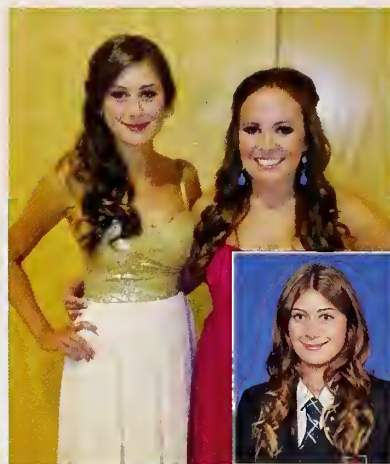
Memories: Big Bros with T-Sang, Road hockey with the boys, Dorm 7 Rogers, World Cup during exams, late nights with the boys TD and

ZC, Spare block 21 with GH, Showcase Hockey, Winning inter-house, Grad, Rooming with the big man TL, Airband 2013... and 2011.

Future Plans: Engineering at McGill then semi-pro bear-wrestling.

In Appreciation: Mr. Tate, for teaching me that t does, in fact, = 1. Mr. Snow, for dealing with me for 4 years while teaching me how to be a decent human being. Mom, for without you none of this would have been possible.

Last Words: *I always wanted to be somebody, but now I realize I should have been more specific.*



VALSY BERGERON,
Alexandra, Assistant House Captain of Alex House

Teams/Fine Arts:
Senior Acting Play, Cross Country Running, Drawing and Painting

Memories: The quad with EG, OP and AD: talking all night, late-night feasts, scary stories, and other shenanigans. That first Vic Trip.

Performing *The Imaginary Invalid* and *Up the Down Staircase* in the Bunch. X Country: runs with Em, ice cream trips, and anagrams. Etown and Seba with MH, EG, OP. California with NW. Arizona with MH, TH, GC and MD. All the great times with my Alex Girls: in house breakfasts and advisors at the Warners with MG. Decorations, costumes, dance parties and stellar singing with Maddy. Nick W, thank you for always being there to make me smile and hold my hand, you made these past three years unforgettable.

Future Plans: Studying at University of Victoria.

In Appreciation: To all my teachers, university councillors, and Alex House staff, thank you for all your guidance and encouragement. A huge thank you to my parents, grandparents and brother for their never-ending support and for this opportunity.



LUKE BERTOZZI,
Privett, Prefect of Privett House, Laundry Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts: Seven seat of Brentwood's Varsity Eight, avid potter

Memories: Some things I will never forget are early-morning rowing, after grad, figuring things out and when Laurelie almost impaled me with her rocket in physics class.

Future Plans: Queens engineering then taking over the world with James Chung.

In Appreciation: Thanks to the teachers who let me sleep in class; I couldn't have done it without you. Thanks to Mr. Carr for helping us become national champions. Thanks to my parents; without them this would not have been possible.

Last Words: *It's been a great run but it only gets better.*



RENÉ BIEBERDORF,
Whittall, Grade 12
Prefect in Whittall House,
Captain of Boys Junior
and Senior Soccer, Captain
of Golf

Teams/Fine Arts:
Soccer Grade 9, 10, 11,
12; Golf team 9, 11, 12;
Winner of inter-school
golf tournament and
trophy; Track and Field
athletic award with JR
Memories: Meeting TL
for the first time! Singing

to my snowball date JW in front of our table this year. Winning Interhouse soccer, and track and field. Golfing with Robert, and playing hockey with JR, RL, JC, SD. Meeting Bud Patel for the first time. Hanging with HB because he's a funny guy. Adventures through the forest and grueling walks up the big hill. Meeting NND. Having a hot tub with CC, RL, NND, and LA!

Future Plans: Attend St. Mary's and play soccer for the starting 11. One day make the all Canadian invitational team.

In Appreciation: To Mr. Gage for always believing that I could do it and keeping me on the right path.

Last Words: *Take it easy... and I'm out!*



JEFF BIRTWISTLE,
Rogers, Rogers Birthday
Prefect, Varsity 8+

Teams/Fine Arts:
Varsity Rowing,
Varsity Strength and
Conditioning & Theatre
Production

Memories: Since coming
to Brentwood two years
ago, I've met many great
people and have had
many great experiences,
both beside and on the
ocean. As the months

have gone by, I have established great relationships with many people from all over the world. Timmies on Wednesday mornings with A.L., Theatre Pro with N.T., Roommates A.L. & I.S., CSSRA's '11 - V8+ Silver, V4x Silver, & '12' V8+ Gold with R.M., N.R., L.B., J.B., J.H., T.G., I.S., and D.B. Many great Seattle trips and accommodations.

Future Plans: Become a Civil Engineer and then an architect at UVic. Continue rowing through university.

In Appreciation: Mr. Snow for supporting me in the house, Mr. Carr for providing me with many exciting experiences and pushing me to my full potential, all my Rogers brothers, and finally my parents, for allowing me to attend Brentwood and gain many memories that I will never forget.

Last Words: *"Roll on, thou deep and dark blue ocean, roll!"*



GAYLE BORNOVSKI,
Mackenzie, Mack Fams
Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts: Cross-
Training

Memories: From Crazy
Frog to the refreshing
dip with SS, Mack 2013
and Bamfield with YW,
EH, TA, and Norwood,
just this year alone was
one of the best years of
my life (for now). I'll
remember old caf dance
parties and late nights

with AS and DJ, Rayna's 18th, making great food, magical, wonderful adventures. Here's to a year of shenanigans, unforgettable memories and made up words. Also, RIP Charlie.

Future Plans: Brandeis University

In Appreciation: To my family: I love you guys and thank you every day for the sacrifices you've made for me. Teachers: I couldn't have made it without you. To my friends: without you guys I would be unhappy and lonely and probably have no fun. But I always have lots of fun. Thanks for being my friend even when I'm being freaky.

Last Words: *"An octopus without legs is just a jelly bon-bon."*



GRAEM BRADLEY,
Privett, Privett House
Captain, Pottery Captain

Teams/Fine Arts: First
XV, Pottery

Memories: Grade 8,
France Tour, Midnight
cooking, Cayman Islands
with EH, Pottery with
Peggy & GS, Provincials,
New Year's x3, Rooming
with EH, EH's jokes,
Sharing LB's photo,
Singing to UZ, Banter
with AY & TS, Fun with

PG, Winning interhouse, Grad, Rugby trips, Setting off the fire alarm, JC's boat, Vic weekends, Regatta, Sunny days on the field, Living in downstairs Priv, GS being a "legend", Biking with DE, The hippie bed, Big bros, Late night chats with Neuf and the boys, Life issues with DE, St. Catharines 09, Soccer in G11, Sundays in France, Bleeding Blue for five years.

Future Plans: Go to Queen's to make something of my life and then travel the world.

In Appreciation: My Mom/Family, I am forever grateful for all you have done for me. Neuf for being a phenomenal houseparent. The nurses for keeping me alive. My teachers for making me smart(er) and of course my friends for making this the most fun possible.

Last Words: *"Don't act like you're not impressed." - Ron Burgundy*



MEAGHAN BURKO,
Mackenzie, Mackenzie
Assistant House Captain,
Grad Council Mackenzie
Rep, SAC Mackenzie Rep,
Mackenzie House Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts: Girls
First 11 senior soccer
team, Rugby, Drawing
and Painting

Memories: Saturday
night girl chats w/the
SC, field days, Grad
weekend. Everyone I met
along the way. Falling

head over heels for AG. My girls HD, MG, KS, AC, EW, KS.
Sunday fun. Not getting caught/getting caught. Appendicitis
x2. Mount Washington, Big White. Anytime with my SC. Being
outside.

Future Plans: UBC for psychology, Med School, Travel.

In Appreciation: My parents for giving me this opportunity &
allowing me to make mistakes. Mr. Collistro for taking my university
panic mode down a few notches. My girls for everything. MG for
being the best spider exterminator I know. KS for understanding.
HD, AC for helping me landscape. Tins, for being my person, I
wish you the absolute best. You will always hold a place in my heart.
I hope to see you sooner than expected. Grad 2K13 for making
these some of the best years of my life.

Last Words: We'll figure it out.



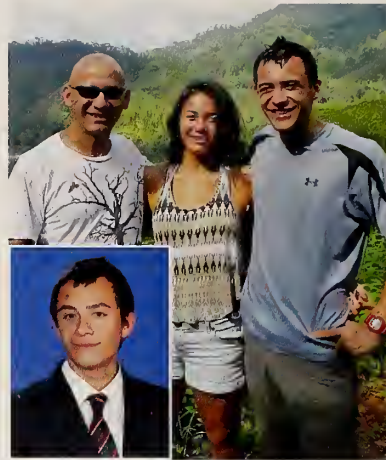
JOSÉ CABRERA MORALES,
Whittall, Assistant Toaster Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts: Drawing and Painting, Guitar Ensemble,
Squash

Future Plans: Camosun College

In Appreciation: I would like to thank to all my teachers, especially
Mr. Hernandez, Mr. Verna, Ms. Sun and Mrs. Coull.

Last Words: Viva Mexico!



BENJAMIN BURTON,
Privett, Privett Clothing
Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts:

Pottery & Photography

Memories: Running
with Mr. Rose & Rene.
Exploring the never-
ending wilderness of
Vancouver Island.
Passing candy from
window to window in
Grade 8. Walking on
the beach with Ian and
meeting crazy bird lady.

Snowshoe camping up the back side of Mount Baker in Grade 9
with ODP. Getting 300 pushups for reading in bed past my bed
time with Alejandro. Actually enjoying math class in grade 11 &
12. To the five years of silliness, sadness, happiness, here's lookin'
at you kid.

Future Plans: Graduate from Uni and build a castle in Ireland.

In Appreciation: Mum & Dad. Debb & Vern Vogt. Mr. Rose. Mr.
Neufeld. Mrs. Whitney. Fort McMonney.

Last Words: Brentwood brings out the best and worst in people... it's best
to look at the best.



**CAROLINE
CAKEBREAD,**
Allard, Allard House TV
Prefect, SPARC Rep

Teams/Fine Arts:

Rowing, X Country

Memories: It has been a
great four years. Couldn't
have done it without my
Angels/A-Squadron/
mermaid sisters. ND LA
EW we've done it all and
we've done it together!
Thons', PLL mansion,
Hawaii 2k, weekends at

EW's, rooming with Lexi G9 "STEVE", Original G9 cult AK JM,
Regatta x 4, Sharing the air w/ND, Gremlining and Udes, Grad
weekend, final days on the field, second term soccer, rowing girls
early mornings and failed CSSRA's, S/O to Eryn for always being
able to laugh with me at the end of the day.

Future Plans: To Syracuse and Beyond!

In Appreciation: My parents, Collis and Mrs. O.

Last Words: "If you do something incorrect with a certain arrogance, as
if you knew perfectly well what you were doing, you will always get away
with it."



MINH CAO,
Whittall, "Former"
Whittall Administrative
Assistant, IT Prefect,
SPARC

Teams/Fine Arts: Varsity
Tennis, Photography

Memories: Coming to
Bwood, orientations,
open houses, W-A
airband! "cool stories" -
JR and RL, 3 man room
with WL and CA, nba
association with WL, JT,
tennis, provs rooming

with PT and CA with the laughs, bigbros, pizza and uptown
exchange with SS, V-Crew with DH and DL, Chelsea champions
league celebration, fifa with DL, RB, SS, senior year, grad weekend,
pregrad->grad->after aftergrad.- #thecrew and failed plans with DL,
DH, YD, LM, RM, KM, AN, JL, MG, CW, beautiful sunny days and
miserable rainy days, watching bball and soccer with the boys, bff-RM,
photoshow with SS and TL, underdog-fantasy bball with UZ, DJ, JC,
SS, interhouse champs and finally Whittall House brotherhood.

Future Plans: Study Economics and Commerce at University of
Toronto.

In Appreciation: Messrs. Ganley, Sullivan, Gage, Lawrence, Colistro,
Mrs. Coull and Felix.

Last Words: *Some lessons can't be taught. They must be lived to be
understood.*



**JONATHAN
CHAPFLOW-
HANSEN,**
Ellis, Ellis House Karma
Prefect, OMNI

Teams/Fine Arts:
Studio Art, Sculpture,
Cross Country

Memories: A gap year
of travelling and tree-
planting; Art History in
London at the Courtauld
Institute of Art to follow.
In the future I hope to
become a curator and to

continue to make art. I want to travel, to listen to music, to meet
(more) wonderful people, and to live a simple, fulfilled life.

In Appreciation: Many, many thanks to following: John Luna,
John G. Boehme, Rob Rose, Tanya Scheck, my parents (Ellen
Hansen and Mark Chapplow), Ian Mackaye, and, of course, my
proxy parents (Liam Sullivan and Mark Wismer).

Last Words: *Less is more.*



HUT CHAIYO,
Ellis

Teams/Fine Arts: Cross Country, Senior Acting

Memories: Lifting.

Future Plans: To unite the tribes of Mongolia.

In Appreciation: I appreciate bacon and Jennifer Lawrence.

Last Words: "Hodor"



JORDAN CHARLES,
Privett, Basketball
Captain, SPARC, Day-
Student Prefect, Day-Bus
Captain

Teams/Fine Arts:

Varsity Basketball,
Soccer 1st XI, Tennis
Affiliate, Senior Play

Memories: Family SS
WL AG SS JT UZ AL
FZ KR WL AC HB HF
RM, Island Champs,
Silver Provs, Bus trips,
Big G's Video, UZs black

sack, knee taps, the hill, dunk in Showcase. Alumni Bball Fam,
"unforgivable". Victor Anderson, love you bro. Math beauties.
Dilemma. Ballin Outside. Juice Incident. "Up the Down Staircase"
(EWE). Priv boys. Cafe staff. Day Bus Studs KR NR. Chem & Calc
AP, Lit 12. Grad weekend YM. Can't wait to see NN WL SS SS JT
RB AG AS YM again.

Future Plans: Varsity Basketball & Science UVIC.

In Appreciation: Parents Leslie and Wendy Charles, bros, sis, I love
you guys "as far as the east is to the west." B. Gage and L. Sullivan,
thanks for the coaching, teaching, and support. R Neufeld, K
Snow, J & J Warner, K Coull, R Rodrigues, M. Felix, S. Quinton,
P. Collis, RDR, J Ganley, TX, thanks for guiding me through my
memorable high school career.

Last Words: *Just play the game.*



RAFAY CHAUDHRY,
Ellis, *BEAT REP (Juan),*
SPARC

Teams/Fine Arts:
TENNIS (FBGM:
Forming Bonds, Great
Memories) Studio Art
STUDIO ART

Memories: I would like
to start by mentioning
Sullivan and Wismer the
greatest combination of
House Parents. Thank
you to the Ellis boys for
being a great bunch. To

Juan: benches, plots and sick days (17 hours in Borderlands!)
To Shaggy: Thanks for convincing me to live at the Felix's, it's
been truly memorable. Sloan: Thank you for all the surprises you
brought back to the room... Curly Fries (Mclovin) and Shmemily
(finger licking good) enough said. Sybil, Yuki and Darby, can we go
on an adventure please? (Shell) To Emilia and Shiv, I met you both
around the same time and you both made a huge impact on me,
thank you. Gregg, road trip to shaw? Hezron you're my safe guarder
of secrets. To Spencer, thanks for making tennis a remarkable
experience both at Brentwood and provincials. And last but not
least Kira, all I can say is bleach and The Awkward Devil was it?

Last Words: *I did my waiting! 12 years of it! In School!*



ZHI-YAO CHEN,
Rogers, *Grad President*
'13, SAC, SPARC

Teams/Fine Arts: 1st
XV Rugby, Debate
Memories: GS my first
roommate, TD, KP my
last roommates, France
wtb, Sundays, shaving
NW's head, the mess:
grad weekend, Rogers
House "Love Story",
Snow classics, AG sends
me to hospital, Airband,
PCS, Gold and Bronze

with the rugby lads, the Rogers family AL TL PT LB, KP, JS make
me proud, The Boys: AG, CS, LH, NW, TD I'll never forget them.
My first love, OP.

Future Plans: Going to university and avoiding unemployment.

In Appreciation: Snow, Bryant, Warner, Mom, Dad, Zhuo.



JOHN CHILDS,
Whittall, *Clock Prefect*

Teams/Fine Arts:
Squash team, Musical
theater (for four years),
Creative Science and
Engineering

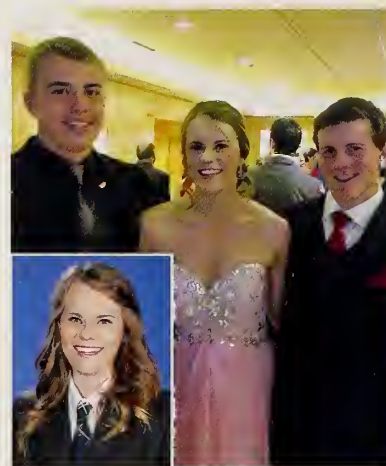
Memories: I remember
just about everything.
The exception being that
one time in the Cayman.

Future Plans: UVic
Engineering, perhaps
a MBA, running some
manner of engineering

business, work with whatever project is most likely to induce the
technological singularity, upload brain.

In Appreciation: Mr. Tate, Mr. Lawrence, Mr. Doehler, Mr.
Griffiths, Lauren Klein, Mrs. Coull, Mrs. Felix, and anyone else
who routinely conversed with me.

Last Words: *You'll never take me alive!*



ASHLEY CHUCKRY,
Mackenzie, *Mack House*
Sports Captain

Teams/Fine Arts:
First 15 Rugby team,
Advanced Dance,
Musical, Varsity
Training, Photography,
Drama, Basketball,
Volleyball

Memories: English with
Mrs. Reynolds, Sunday
at KS, third term field
days, rugby provs with
HC and MD, Toby and

the Starlets, girl chats with my mack house SC, regatta, the couch,
ferry rides, Dorm 17, meeting gene simmons with AM and so much
more.

Future Plans: Headin' back to the homeland to pursue some arts
and nursing at U of C.

In Appreciation: My fam jam, the Flynns, Ms. Cheung and
Robbieson, the real nurse Meaghan, my burrito and most
importantly Jaid's Nostrils ♥.

Last Words: *We'll figure it out.*



JAMES CHUNG,
Privett, Privett Gamer
Prefect (Yes, I was the best
at it)

Teams/Fine Arts:
Soccer, Hip Hop, Senior
Acting

Memories: How do you
expect me to write all
of my memories in such
small space? The 3 years
I spent in Brentwood
College School is so
overwhelming that I
cannot simply fit all of

my thoughts into such few cha

Future Plans: World Domination with Yasyf Mohamedali. Hah sorry Luke!

In Appreciation: Wolfram Alpha, Wikipedia, Answer checks with Tim and Yasyf for keeping my grades up! Most importantly the teachers who always supported me :)

Last Words: *It's not enough that I should succeed. Everyone else should fail.*



GEORGIA COMBER,
Alexandra, Alex, Tennis
Co-Captain

Teams/Fine Arts:
Tennis, Drawing and
Painting, Pottery

Memories: Arizona with
VB, MH, MDJ, Dorm
23 shenanigans, yacht
hopping & Russian
mafia with AG, that one
epic time on the field
with MDJ, the epic birth
of Spock with JC, tennis
team, F1 racin with

MHardz, bs with CS, late night ghosts, abuse from ZC, business
buns, 'killin' it with Mik: 7/8, G11 4man, spare with MH, MDJ,
AU, JC, slave day, tennis laughs with RK, all the classic times with
JP, SJ, JC, MDJ, Alex House, all the memories with Toby thanks for
making this year so special.

Future Plans: St. Lawrence University and travel.

In Appreciation: Mom and dad thanks for everything, I wouldn't
be where I am and who I am today without you. Thanks Mik for
the endless legendary times and putting up with me for two years.
Mr. Collis, Mr. Garvey, Mr. Cowie, thanks for being the inspiring
teachers I needed. Mrs. McLean for putting up with me. 'My boys',
Geirbear and Harley. Maisy and momma Warner, thanks for being
there.

Last Words: *Well, that escalated quickly.*



JAIDE CONN,
Alexandra, Alex Day
Student Prefect, Grad
Council

Teams/Fine Arts: First
XI Field Hockey Team,
Digital Photography,
Drawing and Painting
Memories: Building a
duct tape ladder in the
four-man, Canada Day
x2, Spares with GC,
MDJ, MH and AU,
Being banned for life
from canoeing, Shoving

JP in closets with SJ ♥, One epic night of put to bed with Spock,
Being called Sammy more than my own name, Ouija board during
spares with GC and MDJ, YW's OB, Grad Weekend, Lifers,
Roaming Stanley Park with MDJ, Penthouse parties with SS, YW,
and KR, Too many good times.

Future Plans: UBC

In Appreciation: Maisy and Warner (McCullough) for helping me
make it to graduation. SJ, JP and AU for always being there. Most
importantly, Mom and Dad for putting me through Brentwood for
5 years, love you guys.

Last Words: *"Hey. They laughed at Louis Armstrong when he said he
was gonna go to the moon. Now he's up there, laughing at them." - Chazz
Michael Michaels*



JOEL CRUMB,
Privett, Grad Council,
Prefect - Privett House

Teams/Fine Arts:
Senior Boys Quad (aka
The Goon Squad),
Hockey, Theatre Pro.
with coach

Memories: The 'Core
Four' for helping me
pass grade 12 LH, JP, SD.
All of the Priv. house
boys for our bro talks.
National Champions
with the 'Goon Squad'

NP, HF, KA. Saturday night hockey with Flynn. Also the best
Entre. group in the league, SJ, RL, JR.

Future Plans: Headed to Camosun, then Uvic, for Mechanical
Engineering. Then wherever the road takes me.

In Appreciation: My loving and supporting parents and friends
who have made me who I am today. Also to my amazing
Houseparents Neuf, Healy and RJ. Mr. Backer for being a huge
inspiration to me and putting up with 3 years of coaching me.

Last Words: *"We figured it out!"*



TAMSYN CULLIMORE,
Mackenzie, SPARC, SAC
Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts:
Studio Art AA,
Experienced Dance

Memories: It's hard to believe that all of this began 5 years ago. I will always remember the lessons that I learnt and the place that got me to where I am today. Over the last two years, I don't

know what I would have done without Rafay. He has made me smile and laugh during the times that I needed to the most. The crazy times we have had together are the ones that I will never forget.

Future Plans: Attending Laurentian University in Ontario this coming September, studying Sociology and Psychology.

In Appreciation: Thank you to my grandparents who not only supported me but also made going to Brentwood possible. Most importantly, I have my mom to thank. She has guided me and inspired me. She is my rock and my compass. It is her strength that helped me stay strong and her perseverance that pushed me to keep moving forward.

Last Words: *Those were the best and worst five years of my life. They thought I would never make it. "Life is a beautiful struggle."*



HANNAH DAVIS,
Mackenzie, Pottery
Captain, House Captain's
roommate, House Council
Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts: #1
recreational tennis
player, #1 Pottery
Captain

Memories: Saturday
night girl chats KS MB
MG AC, Fat Teddies
CS LH CJ and greasy
lifty, TL MB LH CJ AG,
Sunday beach walks with

MB, Mt. Mill Bay, CS, LH, CJ, MB, grad weekend, a year of being just friends... aladeen with Loet H.

Future Plans: UBC with the girls MB, MG, KS, and LH.

In Appreciation: mom, dad, the giz, the real nrs. Meaghan, all the teachers and faculty that have helped me along the way.

Last Words: *abright abright aaalriiight.*



HENRY CUMMINGS,
Ellis, Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts:

Foundation Art, Theatre
Production, Rugby

Memories: Training
Liam Kelly for the real
world. The vitamin C
eating contest. Mrs.
Widenmaier's history
lessons in English Class.
Lunch Club. Arguing
with Nick, Calvin Hoy,
Grade ten.

Future Plans: Bachelor

Degree at the University of Victoria achieving the singularity.

In Appreciation: Mr. Sullivan and Mr. Wismer for being great Houseparents. My roommates: Jason, Nick, and Blaine, and my previous roommates John and Tyler. My AP teachers for the challenge they presented.

Last Words: *Don't Suck.*



**MIKAYLA
DE JAGER,**
Alexandra, Art Captain

Teams/Fine Arts:

Senior Rugby, Basketball,
Drawing
and Painting

Memories: No amount
of time will ever erase
the memories made.
Regatta 2012 with DP,
MS, SS, and cash flow.
Regatta 2013, ha. Rugby
provincials; twerk shesh
and much more, there's

no one I'd rather go to war with. Arizona with MH, VB, and GC. Painting on Sundays. Grad, oh jeeze, dancing with Polly and GC, jumpin on the stage. Grad auction (SJ, GC). We Day with Alex girls. Ocean side jogs. Longboarding with AM, scars for souvenirs. Getting woken up in the middle of the night by GC because of Ghosts... it was a mouse. Breaks with KF and BS. Stanley Park (JC). 'Killin' it with GC. Every second spent with DP is a cherished memory in itself, you'll always be my best friend.

Future Plans: Go sky diving or something.

In Appreciation: Thank you: Mr. Felix, Mr. Burrows, and Mr. Cowie each of you are like a father to me. Mrs. S, inspiring me. Maisy and Mama Warner for riding this crazy bull named Mikayla. Mr. and Mrs. Ogilvie. Bwood in general. Mamma, Pappa, and Jenny.

Last Words: *Don't Stop.*



CHARLOTTE DIBB,
Hope, Hope House
Captain, Co-Captain of
Jazz Band

Teams/Fine Arts:

Advanced dance, rugby,
jazz band

Memories: Winning
interhouse, staring at
the foyer ceiling while
thinking deep thoughts,
building majestic puzzles
and exploring and
synchronized swimming
and blowing bubbles

with Christa, not one but two pi!

Future Plans: Faculty of Arts at McGill, followed by success, fame,
and complete happiness.

In Appreciation: Thank you, Ms. Hedquist, for everything.

Last Words: "Rebekah, it looks fine! Get right back out there!"



**IEVGEN
DIDKOVSKIY,**
Ellis, Ellis House prefect

Teams/Fine Arts:

Soccer, Foundation Art,
Pottery

Memories: 24 hours
flight from Ukraine.
1st time in Canada.
1st roommate CJ (good
times, man). Duties,
jobs and sign-ins.
Freezing swim test. Last
year rooming with DH
(Ukrainese brotherhood)

and JL lots of fun, tennis and esl moments, Soccer bud DL, gym
sessions and late Saturday FIFA together. Wandering around arts
rooms with DL and JS, pretending to be artistic. Watching CW and
MG trying to centre and trim the pots: P Uncountable "Hi, Ievgen"
from AU! And of course Grad, after-grad and that crazy weekend
with DH, JL, DL, MC, UZ, RM, RA, KM, CW, MG. Meditation
with DL:) P.S. Ellis house - best house!

Future Plans: The Emirates Academy of Hospitality Management,
Dubai.

In Appreciation: Mr. Sullivan and Mr. Wismer for understanding.
Mr. Luna and Mrs. Elmes for artistic development. My favorite
language department: Ms. Melhuish, Mrs. Kelly, Ms. Sun and Mr.
Hernandez (God I love languages)! My family for faith and support!

Last Words: Our life = our thoughts. Think positively!



TOBY DIGNEY,
Rogers, SAC President,
SPARC, Prefect, Backs
Captain, SEC

Teams/Fine Arts: 1st

XV, Choir, Debate
Memories: CSSRA's in
grade 10, Center buddies
with AG. meeting the
boys AG ZC CS NW
LH. Dorm 7 & and fun
with LB. Late night talks
with ZC. Rugby eight
2012. Good times in
dorm 9/2 with ZC and

KP. Open houses and dances with JR. Provs 2012/2013, France
and all the times with the rugby boys, game six. Capt Serious LH.
Skiing Jacintos with CS. Shield Champs and the beanyer with
CS and JL. MY little bros NP and DK, keep it real. Grad and
everything that goes with it. Airband 2012 for the win. Intensity,
commitment, desire of AH. the intern CN. Sunday steaks and Alex
common room with NW. Canada day with the island crew. All the
Rogers boys AL NT MS TL LB GH HR RM IS JB. The Starlets JP
JC AC. And finally, an amazing year with an amazing girl, thank
you Georgia Comber.

Future Plans: To attend Queen's University in the fall.

In Appreciation: Mum and Dad, Mr. Snow and Mr. Bryant, Mr.
Healy, all my teachers, Timio.

Last Words: You win some, you lose some.



**SAMANTHA
DUTCYVICH,**
Allard, Assistant Head
Prefect, Assistant Sports
Captain, Varsity Girls
Soccer Captain, Captain
of Development Hockey
(11-12 season)

Teams/Fine Arts:

Varsity girls soccer,
Pottery Blog, Varsity
training

Memories: MM and TK
for being the big brothers
I never had, the tri-force

AS and JH, JB for keeping me sane with Sunday tea and great
music, the core4 JP, JC and LH 5eva, AT for being a solid gem and
buddy, KD and SH giving me frequent tastes of home, good luck
to KH at soccer. JB and IM, I love you always. CS, LH, TL, AG,
CJ, CN, thanks for the best Sunday of the year. JC u r the worst
English partner.

Future Plans: Engineering at Queens.

In Appreciation: Foug and Gord, TIMIO, Norwood, Mr. Flynn
and Mr. Robb, Mr. Felix, Mr. Patel for dubbing me as the "most
competitive person in school?". Collis for providing my favourite
class and Wardrop for dealing with me. Also, my parents are pretty
cool.

Last Words: Shout out to sidewalks for keeping me off the streets. Karly,
you got this.



NATHALIE EDMUNDS,
Allard, Laundry Prefect of
Allard, 24/7 Squash Rep.

Teams/Fine Arts:

Squash, Pottery,
Volleyball, Drawing &
Painting

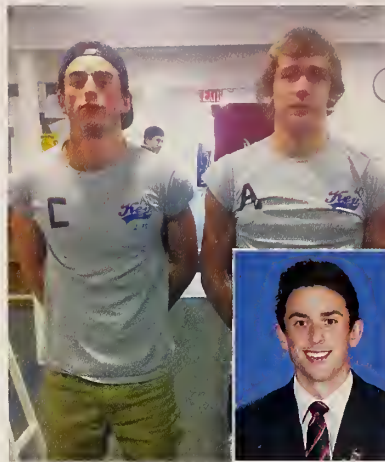
Memories: Bamfield
with Bio12AP, hitting
up all the open houses
with Tokes, Char, and
J-mack, Bio lunches with
Adil, Yasyf, and Tokes,
ending up in the hotel

pool every night of grad weekend, all the volleyball and squash tournaments, and of course trollin hard with my crazy roommate Baraniuk & our House Captain Mazzarella.

Future Plans: Study medicine in Ireland, keep in touch with all the marvelous people from Brentwood whom I've grown to love, play squash 4 life.

In Appreciation: Thanks to Mrs. Felix, Mama C, Mama O, Mr. Rodrigues and Mrs. Coull for all your aid and support, to Mrs. Warner for putting up with us, and all the Allard ladies for making my single year at Bwood one I won't soon forget!

Last Words: Peace out, peasants.



DANIEL EVANS,
Privett, Privett House
Sports Captain

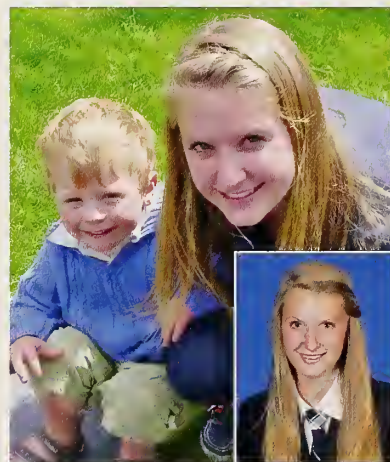
Teams/Fine Arts:
Brentwood College
Rugby

Memories: Privett
with 50 brothers,
rooming with J.S, J.B
& L.B. Provincial rugby
Champs. Late night
chilling with G.S. and
G.B.

Future Plans: To move
to Tahiti and start a

sweet potato plantation.

In Appreciation: To my family, friends and everyone who made this possible.



EMILIA GIBSON,
Alexandra, Birthday
Prefect, Grad Council

Teams/Fine Arts:

Senior girls 1st XI
soccer, Cross country,
Concert Choir, Theater
Production

Memories: All the fun
and silliness. You know
who you are, you know
what we did.

Future Plans: London,
then the rest of the world.
Check the headlines.

In Appreciation: Maisy, Warner, Richardson, and Whitney, for turning me into a model Brentonian. Peter Pan and Wendy for inspiring me by being your crazy selves. Mag, Cam, Laura, for setting the bar high. Nan and Gramps. OP, for sticking with me. And to Harry, Ron and Hermione for helping me through everything.

Last Words: On the road again.



AUSTIN GILES,
Ellis, Assistant House
Captain of Ellis, 1st XV

Teams/Fine Arts: 1st
XV Rugby, Basketball,
Debate

Memories: Trying to
shave NW's head in
grade 9. Late night sesh
with BW CJ JB. Bball
Provs with WL JC SS.
Wallaby/France with SJ
JL OB. Rugby Provs 1st
and 3rd 2012/2013. PCS
suspension. JM. Tony

Healy. Saving TLs life at Mt. Washington with MB LH CJ HD. Yacht hopping with GC. Nick introducing me to Netflix. Calvin creating interplay while discovering underground rivers in gr9. Sloetje at BPs #CN. Toby taking every beak but never being upset. Chairmen Chen disrupting Mr. Tate with constant PP touches. Meaghan for always guiding my wandering bark ♥.

Future Plans: Acquire currency.

In Appreciation: Mr. Sullivan, Mr. Wismer and Mr. Gage for sticking by me during the tough times. My parents for giving me the experience of a lifetime. Mr Healy for teaching us to be champions. Mr. Flynn, Griffiths and Grisdale for bringing us back together. Meaghan for teaching me about feelings.

Last Words: Find friends that make you ignore social convention *cough*.



MARIANA GODIN GONZALEZ,
Alexandra, Alexandra
House Captain, SEC,
SPARC, BEAT Rep

Teams/Fine Arts:
Drawing & Painting,
Pottery

Memories: Gr9 forest
& r. road adventures,
sleepovers with AU &
DG, Silver Star with
AU DG DA in gr9 and
with the Mexicans in
gr11; Bermuda, Seattle,

Mexico City, Los Cabos with AU & DG. Gr11 dorm 5 memories
with Claudia Wong, Van with SS & RM, Whistler with PB, fam
bonding time with Santiago, hanging out with the Mexicans. Gr12
Saturday nights at Timmy's with SS and CW, big/little sisters, late
night talks with CW, hanging out with KM GW AN LM CW SS &
the Alex gr9s, gossip seshs with ZB TH BM, chilling with Shallon
Su, fun times in pottery, Vic with SS RA CW AS, grad weekend.

Future Plans: Arts & Sciences at the University of San Diego.

In Appreciation: : To my friends, my brothers, and my parents for
always being there for me; to Ms. Mais and the Warners for their
advice and support and for making Alex House feel like a second
home, and to all my teachers, coaches, and the duty staff in Alex.

Last Words: "To be prepared is half the victory" – Miguel de Cervantes



MOLLIE GREENFIELD,
Mackenzie, Mack Prefect,
Captain of Drawing &
Painting, Grad Council

Teams/Fine Arts:
Tennis, Photojournalism,
Varsity, Drawing &
Painting

Memories: Girl chats
with the SC. MB, HD,
KS, AC; Nights in
the priv CR with GS;
Sunday Funday with the
crew; MB pulling leaves

out of my hair... the day after; HD teaching me how to use a debit;
Star Gazing with GS; GRAD WEEKEND; Red Saturdays with GS;
Grad Auction with the SC; Falling in love with my high school
sweetheart.

Future Plans: Business at Sauder UBC, travelling with GS, then
law school.

In Appreciation: Colistro for calming me down; Collis for making
fun of me; Robinson for being my shoulder to cry on; Coco, Daddy
& Bubby for being my main support team; ET for being my best
wingman; SC for being the best girls around; GS, my best friend &
love, thank you for teaching me how to love.

Last Words: We'll figure it out.



MARGARET HAMILTON-LANE,
Mackenzie, Mack Prefect,
Mack Snacks Prefect, Fire
Marshall

Teams/Fine Arts:
Drawing and Painting,
Pottery

Memories: AS' party
2012, that one Saturday
with RA and GB,
Mack with DJ and GB,
Rooming with AS 2010-
2012, Regatta 2012,
Regatta 2013, working in

the garden with my "family" CAB and GB. Swimming with RA.
Tubing with KR. Chats with HD and KS. AFTERGRAD. Rusty's
dates with RA and DJ. Crazy Frog GB, AS, DJ. Tubing with KR.
Bio class with KR. Putting bubbles in the fountain; that was funny,
I don't care what anyone thinks. RIP Charlie. Duncan with KR
and AS. The Breakfast Club. LIT club. Skiing with SS at Mr Wash.
The night of the adventure with KS and GB, that was pretty cool
of you guys. Fun times with RQGYV SS and SS. KR SS SS GB RA
AS DJ love all of you, most of the time. All you other people aren't
so bad either, I guess.

Future Plans: History of Art at University of Edinburgh.

In Appreciation: Paul Lane and Lynn Hamilton

Last Words: Goodbye, I will remember you all in the years of
psychotherapy to come.



GREGG HANSEN,
Rogers, Grad Council,
Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts:
Varsity Tennis Team,
Varsity Hockey Team,
Musical

Memories: I'll always
remember chilling with
the beauties Drew, Hezy,
Jeff, Mauritz, Shkai, Ian,
Rafay, Nat, Josh, Niko,
J Tran, Jason, Jack,
Mark, Lucas, Colin,
Anton, Asasui #1, #2,

& #3. Breaks with the boys. Shenanigans on Saturday nights.
The memories and preps with Drew, Mauritz, Hezy. Shout out to
'training' with the Tennis team and the memorable times at Provs.
Moving on... I'll always look to Colin and Lucas for "Directions".
Jack, Anton, Mark for the entertainment. Alex common room.
NO. Wallets. Nights out in the town with Rafay. Study Blocks...
Thanks Josh and J Tran for teaching me new things... Inter-house
Cup Champs. Air-band 2011, 2012. Showcase Hockey. I'll never
forget the Love Story with the Rogers House boys. Stay classy
Rogers, I'll be going home now. K bye.

Future Plans: Business and Law in E-town.

In Appreciation: My Parents, The Bows, Mr. Snow, Mr. Bryant, Mr.
Tate, Mr. Felix, Mrs. Coull.

Last Words: I left the money under...



MADELINE HARDY,
Alexandra, SPARC Rep

Teams/Fine Arts:
Senior A Field Hockey,
Weight Training,
Drawing & Painting,
Pottery

Memories: The last three years have been some of the best in my life and will always hold a special place in my heart. The friends I've made will be friends forever, and I most definitely will be

couch crashing worldwide for the rest of my life. Turban rolling with OP; Suka; HP; VoldeWarner; G10 Cookie dough bonding; Honorary 4 man member; Searching for EG with OP; Etown Party Bus; Plant plucking with EG; I Dreamed a Dream/Jesus costume VB; Tortellini dates with KS; Save a horse, ride a cowboy; Arizona with GC, VB, MD; F1 racing and Bball with GC; singing spare dates MDJ; Little Sis EDP; Timmy's dates with Chichi; To all my ladies VB, KS, OP, EG, MDJ, GC, JC, JPAU, MG, EDP ♥.

Future Plans: W.P Carey School of Business, Arizona State University.

In Appreciation: Flynn Flan, Momma Sage, Mr. Cowie, Maisy, the Warners, my teachers, my parents, and most importantly my Alex girls, love you all!

Last Words: "I solemnly swear that I am up to no good" – J.K. Rowling



ELLIOTT HERSANT,
Privett, Prefect & Captain of Squash

Teams/Fine Arts:

Tennis, Squash, Debate
Memories: My roommates over the last 4 years - Andrew, Graem, Jon - all the rough times & all the good times we shared. Summer 2012 in the Cayman Islands with GB. All of the awesome squash tournaments with Mr. Verna. The first

actual Privett Open House in years. Big Bros with the boys - GB, Jasper, Woody, Thomas, Damien, Will, & Daniel. All those late nights talking with Mr. Neufeld about life. Hanging out with the coolest girl on campus - Georgia Whist. Graduation!

Future Plans: Undergraduate studies at the University of San Diego.

In Appreciation: Thank you Mr. Neufeld for being an awesome houseparent and thank you RJ for helping me do the impossible - getting into USD. And, of course, thank you mum and dad for being there for me always. I am proud to be the first of the three Hersant boys to graduate! No pressure Aaron & Ethan!

Last Words: "This one time in Brentwood..."



JONATHAN HARRIS,
Whittall, Model UN Captain, Peer Tutoring Student Organizer

Teams/Fine Arts:
Debate/Model UN, Outdoor Pursuits, Applied 3D Design/Advanced Sculpture, Creative Science and Engineering

Memories: 9 terms ODP, 3 years Debate & MUN with RDR & NB, 4 awesome years with the

boys in Whittall, WFA, Grade 9 Senior Acting Play, Regattas.

Future Plans: Engineering Physics at UBC, first commercial cold fusion reactor by 2030, world domination by 2044 (just before Kurzweil's predicted technological singularity takes over).

In Appreciation: Mum and Dad, Mr. Tate, Mr. & Mrs. Gage, Mr. Norman, Mrs. Olszewski, Ms McCallum, Mr. Doehler, Mrs. Reynolds, Mrs. Felix, all the other friends, teachers and family members who have been there along the way.

Last Words: "Hey Andrew, watch this!"



RYAN HETSCHKO,
Privett, Captain of Photography, Photography Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts: ODP, Golf, Rockband, Photography
Memories: ODP trips, golf, Photog with Fletcher.

Future Plans: Social Sciences at University of Victoria.

In Appreciation: Mr. Norman, Mrs. O, Neuf.

Last Words: "Stay gold, Ponyboy, stay gold."



JONATHAN HILL,
Privett, Assistant House
Captain, Assistant
Boathouse Captain

Teams/Fine Arts:
I Rowed, I Acted,
I Sang, I did it all.

Memories: There was
a lot of homework,
some of which I even
completed. I had a few
friends and I thought
that was pretty neat.
Tri-force. My airband
costumes always revealed

a scandalous amount of upper thigh, and others in my dance
showed even more ;)

Future Plans: More school.

In Appreciation: Thanks RJ for getting me into university, even
though you beat me with a hair brush. And thank you to Neuf for
teaching me that I am always wrong no matter what.

Last Words: "PIKA-CHU-UUUUUUU!" – *Pikachu*



DAVID HO,
Whittall, House Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts:
Theatre production,
Robotics and
Engineering

Memories: Playing
basketball on the
weekends with my
buddies. Hang out with
AM in our own room.
Breakfast everyday with
JY NT IC. Best last 6
months in Brentwood
with SC.

Future Plans: Study psychology at Seattle University.

In Appreciation: Gage family, Sullivan family, Mr. Backer, Whittall
House.

Last Words: *Work hard, play hard.*



DUC HOANG,
Ellis, Ellis House Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts:
Pottery and Drawing &
Painting

Memories: It was a
very rough time during
grade 10. Rooming with
Jeff Lawrence for three
years was interesting.
Everything has been
getting more awesome as
the years go by though.
Eating slow lunches
with Jose Roberto were

awesome. Rooming with Diddee was awesome. The BCS lol ranked
team was awesome except for Junha Pyeon – he feeds; James Chung
rages; Paranat never show up. Denny's at 6 am-grad weekend with
Diddee, Shallon Su, Kiki Merner, Reina Maeda – ordering 22 oz
steak – was awesome. Cougar hunting with Luke Bertozzi and Jeff
Lawrence, was awesome! Sunday adventures, watching a sunrise,
was awesome. "It's freaking awesome maybe!"

Future Plans: To become a Professional Major League LoL Gamer.

In Appreciation: The Lawrence family and Brentwood College
School ranked team.

Last Words: *Jeffrey A. Lawrence is actually not that bad for a day
student.*



CALVIN HOY,
Ellis, IT Prefect, SPARC

Teams/Fine Arts:
Senior Play, Theatre
Pro, Dev Hockey

Memories: CD of
Death! Hi Doug! Fiery/
Spicy Manhole. Virtual
Economics! MUUU,
Titanic. Stage Right.
Attempting hockey as a
sport, keyword: attempt.
Bow Ties and Fezzes with
JPQ, BW and HC calling
me out on everything,

whatever. Shivilicious Jaaaamm... The list goes on and on. That's
just the problem, there are too many memories for me to list, even
though it has only been three years. Well, carry on then.

Future Plans: Go to Dalhousie, transfer into engineering, get my
degree, and see where my life takes me.

In Appreciation: To my friends (especially my bros in Ellis), my
family, my teachers, and everyone who's ever helped out.

Last Words: *I hate saying "Bye"; it feels too absolute. I'd prefer to say,
"See you later," because I will.*



LOET HUIS IN 'T VELD,
Ellis, Captain of Rugby
1st XV, Ellis House Sport
Captain

Teams/Fine Arts:
Senior Rugby, Ice
Hockey, Musical, Varsity
Training
Memories: Fat Teddy's
with CJ, HD, CS. Limo
Ride up the mountain
with AG, MB, TL, HD,
CJ. Sports captain with
CJ and AC. "Fishing

trip" and Cowichan Bay with the boys and CN. Provs with the boys x2, France Rugby Tour, The Bistro, Sunday Fun-days, Mt. Mill Bay adjacent to the Ant Hill, Calvin's Antics, wreckin' it with 67 CS. Unforgettable Grad weekend in Vancouver with an unforgettable grad class. First block coffee dates with HD, McDonalds coning and drive thru with CJ and the boys, late night gaming with JB, AG, CJ, in the Man Cave. Touch rugby with TD, Showcase Hockey and the core four of course JP, JC, SD.

Future Plans: Going to UBC to hopefully figure things out.

In Appreciation: Thanks to my parents, and my siblings for showing me the ropes, thank you to Mr. Healy, Mr. Flynn and Mr. Griffiths for teaching me so much and thank you to the best friends a guy could ask for.

Last Words: Take advantage of everything and everyone while you can.



DAVID JEROME,
Privett, Prefect, Privett
Maintenance Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts:
Rugby, Theatre
Production, Pottery
Memories: Latenights
playing AGE with UZ,
GG I win, and I didn't
cheat I am just better.
To my boys DL and JS
you guys were like the
German-Vietnamese
brothers I never had. JS
goes hard, keep it up!

Ski-day with JS, finding the best runs and shredding up some gnar. Good times in the gym with DL, he's a monster. France Tour 2013 was unforgettable. YM making me feel like I was an idiot. GK, giving me plenty of reasons to laugh whether it was wrestling with MS or giving me fitness advice. Finally, just chilling with the Privett boys, bleed blue!

Future Plans: Catch 'em all, move out of my parents' house, and study some business at TWU.

In Appreciation: My parents, who worked so hard to make everything that has happened to me possible. My teachers, especially Mr. Maclean for helping me through the year. To Neuf for looking out for all of us Privett boys.

Last Words: "Everybody pulls for David, nobody roots for Goliath" - Wilt Chamberlain



CRISTIAN JEGODTKA,
Ellis, Assistant Hockey
Captain, Ellis House
Sports Captain

Teams/Fine Arts:
Senior Ice Hockey,
Senior Rugby, Senior
Soccer, Golf, Rowing,
Pottery, Varsity Training
Memories: Winning
Showcase Hockey in all
my years here, Joel B -
sickest rower and first
Bwood friend, late night

chell with Gilo, bro talks in the Man Cave, growing dirt mullets with Loetje, Sundays, Mt. Mill Bay and CS's prayers, unreal grad weekend with all my homies, pottery with SD and HD, limo ride up to Mt. Washington with LH AG TL HD MB, Fat Teddy's, sport captains with LH and AC, touring with AS, time spent with Sammy J.

Future Plans: Business at the University of Calgary, see where my studies take me, we'll figure it out.

In Appreciation: To all the Ellis boys, my roommates JB AG LH, my parents and big sis for supporting me along the way, my teachers, coaches and especially Flynn, house parents MW LS, and to the grads of 2013 for making it an unforgettable year, we made it!

Last Words: I can't tell you what I learned from school but I could tell you a story or two.



BRADEN JOHEL,
Privett, Birthday Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts:
Outdoor Pursuits, Ice
Hockey, Jazz Band, Pops
Orchestra - Trumpet
Memories: ODP Sea
Kayak Trip; Puntledge
River Festival; Launching
model rockets in physics
after the AP exam.

Future Plans: To obtain
a bachelor's degree in
Aerospace Engineering
and work in either the

aviation or emerging space industries.

In Appreciation: Mr. Neufeld for being a great houseparent, Mrs. Quinton and Mr. Rodrigues for helping me plan my future and Mr. Tate for taking what I thought was already my favourite subject and making it even more interesting.

Last Words: If you could be anything you wanted I'd recommend a Weeble. No matter how much you wobble, or how hard you fall you'll be back up before you know it.



DARBY JOHNSTON, Mackenzie, Mack House Prefect, Clothing Prefect, SPARC, Grad Council

Teams/Fine Arts: Studio Art, Cross Training

Memories: The Chill Group. The forest. The beach. The graveyard. The tally. Silverstar. Mack. Sundays. Madame & Monsieur. Art History. ACWA Friday Harbor. Tofino

Tokyo. London. Lovely, lovely people.

Future Plans: Disappear for a year.

In Appreciation: To Mme. Flynn: Thanks for saving my posterior, I wouldn't be graduating if it weren't for you.

Last Words: Sometimes I like to cover myself in Vaseline and pretend I'm a slug.



SAMANTHA JOHNSTON, Alexandra, Sports Captain of Alex House, Captain of First X1 Senior Girls Field Hockey

Teams/Fine Arts: First XV Field Hockey, Advanced Dance, Musical Theatre

Memories: Spending 5 years in Alex house with Maisy and Warner. Grad auction with GC and MD. JP and JC thanks

for the memories. Cristian thanks for making me smile every day, I'll never forget you. Surviving Brentwood with my fellow lifers. It's been unforgettable spending every class and spare with RL. LM you will always be part of the family. GC, MD, JP, and JC we made a go of it. NC, AC, and EJ, I love you all.

Future Plans: Gap year in Australia, then attending University of Victoria.

In Appreciation: Thanks Mum and Dad, for always believing in me. Thanks Maisy and Warner for putting up with me for 5 years. Thanks to the Carrs for being my second family through everything.

Last Words: Crushed it.



DAVIN KILLY, Privett, Assistant Head Prefect, Musical Captain, Captain of the Front Row, Clock Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts: Rugby 1st XV, Varsity Physics, Musical, Choir, Jazz Choir, and I rowed once too

Memories: Phantom, LesMis, ITH, long days with Wid, DH, MD, LM, Stoya and Boo. Provs grade 11, broken

leg grade 12. English 10 & Lit 12 with CDog. 3 years of Tate! 2 years of Neuf. The last big bros. France x2. Water fight with Warndog. Two years with JH and all the times with the Colonel Cheesy Tammy and Yoshi. And the last two months that were more than good to me.

Future Plans: Learn, forget, plan, forget, pass uni in the end. Become a trophy husband.

In Appreciation: My friends for the smiles, Tate for the warnings, Collis for the words, Neuf for the wisdom, Wid for the love and songs, RJ for getting me into uni, Mum and Dad for letting me be here, George and Karen for the opportunity and support, and Mr. Allpress for the chance.

Last Words: "You'll get knocked down a lot, but you are just going to have to pick yourself up again. Do that and you'll do alright." - John Allpress



ANNE KISSIAH, Allard, AP Studio Art Captain, Co-Founder of OMNI, Spoken Word Poetry Team Captain, SPARC, Allard Art Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts: AP Studio Art, Rock band, X-Country

Memories: Knowing this was the right choice since day one, my first night with NC, doing the first guitar battle knee slide ever at Winter Concert,

every moment with these grads: DC, BL, LG, CO'C, NC, BL, ME, MM, CD; dinners and stories with my JK's, A-squad, VicVoices Slam, waffle parties, the crab in the bathroom, chillin with these youngins: MF, TP, KS, SO'C; gettin' righteous with NE and CB, forest adventures, my first open house, Gwyn groups, OMNI mtgs, JK's perogies, nights in the Art Room.

Future Plans: To be happy, empty, and free.

In Appreciation: My family, my beautiful Allard sisters, Mr. Collis - for helping me live up to my first name, Mr. McGill, Mr. Luna - for the obscure verbiage, Mr. Garvey, RenRen, Mrs. Jackson, Mr. Rose, Mrs. Carr, Mrs. O, Mr. & Mrs. Felix, Buddy P, the Beat Generation.

Last Words: "Sociability is a big smile, and a big smile is nothing but teeth. Rest and be kind."



RAVEENA KOKAL,
Hope, SPARC President,
Hope Assistant House
Captain, Orchestra
Captain



Teams/Fine Arts:
Senior Tennis Team,
Orchestra, Brentwood
TV

Memories: Club Minor-
ity shenanigans. Always
4th with the Priv/Hope
cr3w. SPARC lyfe. Room
450 with KS, AS, KR,
SS. Sunday brunches

with ZC. Gr11 with GC. Zeroes on math exams with AS #lol.
Champagne showers with Wiz. A special friendship with OM.
"There is a crack" AS, KS. Lawrenceisms. Lil sis' HJ & BA. Video
montages with AS. "Snooki" thanks to SS+WL. Sun Peaks with
dorchestra. Provincial tennis banquet. Lit AP with Yamanda.
Memorable moments @ Stojkovic's. Track & Field with RP+CD.
Tofinoooo 2013! HHH.

Future Plans: I plan on successfully cracking a single funny joke at
some point in my life. Hopefully the U.N. after McGill.

In Appreciation: Ms. Hedquist (my second mom), Mrs. Felix (my
inspiration), Mrs. McLean (my mentor), Mr. Lawrence (my bff), Ms.
Willow (my homie) and Mom, Dad, & Nikita.

Last Words: "Cheers! This one's for you, Mr. Patel!" – Some brown girl
at assembly.



ANDREW LAI,
Rogers, Rogers Assistant
House Captain

Teams/Fine Arts:
Varsity Basketball
Team, Musical Theatre,
Sculpture, Senior
Acting, Dance, Squash

Memories: Roommates:
PT, JB, AAE, EH. Big
Bros: SB, DG, PR. Lil
Bros: JS, BS. Best buds:
Gregg, Jeff, Nat, Mauritz,
Hez. Late nights with
Geo and Toby. Sat' night

Timmy's runs. Airband with the boys. Polar bear swim. Gr.9
Paintball. Gr.11 water gun fight. London-Paris-NYC trip. Lead
role for 1st ever musical. Fainting in senior acting. EOD with
Kai. Living in the dungeon. Animal Burger Party. Speedball with
Warndog. Dorm 1 – SAT rage, Tommy surfing, wall of fame,
HIMYM. The 10's: Mark & Jack. Weekend bball. Mt. Washington.
Art History outing. Grad Video. Tues prep in "Roiers" house.
Regatta Dance. Interhouse champs!

Future Plans: Be the guy who's one step in front of everyone else.

In Appreciation: My parents, Mr. Snow, Mr. Bryant, Mr. Johnston,
Mr. Tate, Mr. Warner, Mrs. Widenmaier, Mr. Gage, Mrs. Quinton,
The Cheong Family, 2013 Rogers Prefects.

Last Words: "Too cool for the dumb kids, too dumb for the cool kids" –
Neil Bryant



**GRAHAM
KONOPSKI,**
Privett, Sculpture Captain

Teams/Fine Arts:

Sculpture, Pottery,
Cross-training, Cross-
country, Rugby

Memories: Jasper S at
after-grad, grade nine
at Rogers, switching
to Privett in grade ten,
lifting the small smart-
car in grade ten, Jasper
doing the same, ODP
in grade nine, my

roommates, and MacLean's nature walks in history.

Future Plans: Studying at the University of Alberta for a General
Arts degree for four years.

In Appreciation: Neuf, RJ, my parents, Brentwood, Grant.

Last Words: Don't cry because it's over, smile because it happened. – Dr.
Seuss



**ROBERT
LAUCLAN,**
Whittall, Whittall Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts:

Senior Hockey,
Sculpture, Golf

Memories: Late nights
with CS, TL, JR, AM,
TS, HB, JW, RB. Allard
hot tubing CC, ND, RB,
TL, NF In grade 10 key
class with Mrs Flynn,
Last days of grade 12 On
the ice with Mr. Flynn.
Vancouver grad Entre

with Crummer and the boys SJ JR Unhappy rumple with no bike.
With CS.

Future Plans: University of Victoria.

In Appreciation: My family, teachers and friends. Everyone who
has helped me through Brentwood.

Last Words: "Turn and burn." – Mike Flynn



JEFFREY LAWRENCE,
Ellis, Fire Marshal Prefect

Teams/Fine

Arts: Hockey and Recreational Tennis; Traditional Photography and Foundation Art

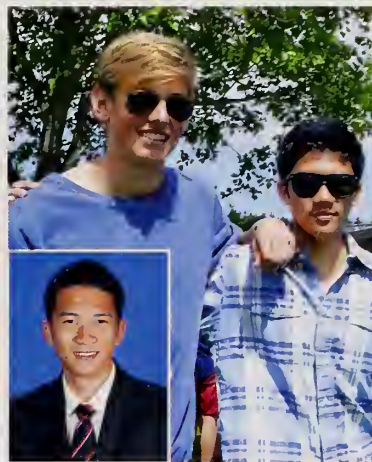
Memories: Ellis bros in grade 9, Blaine, Junha, Henry, and John. What started as a rocky roommate relationship blossomed into epic bromance, Duc Hoang, the Dukanator. All night

gaming, BCS LoL, Kimchi, Combat, Wonnderboy, Dukemerc. Made some awesome friends in grade 12, Ukrainian mafia man, Diddy, and Scott, my slave day partner. Lil Nam to cougar hunting it's been a wild ride. Also, thinking with Austin Mack was fun.

Future Plans: Heading off to Western University for Social Sciences.

In Appreciation: Thank you so much to Mrs. Mels for appreciating my writing style and inspiring my creativity and to Mr. Tate for being ever so patient with me in AP Physics.

Last Words: *As each grade goes by, the experiences just keep getting better, the rules get less strict, and the friends get closer than you think is possible. "The night is darkest just before the dawn. And I promise you, the dawn is coming." (Harvey Dent)*



DUY LE,
Privett, Privett House Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts: Soccer, Foundation Arts, Ceramics

Memories: Living the Dorm 8 routine with the laziest roommate JC. Prep movie nights with EH. Chilling with UZ and DJ. Big Bros seshs with the boys. GRAD WEEKEND with ID, JS, UZ, DJ. We went hard

boys #JS.

Future Plans: University of Toronto =)

In Appreciation: My parents, Mr. Neufeld, all teachers and staffs, UZ for all his math help.

Last Words: *"Keep a cool head and maintain a low profile. Never take the lead - but aim to do something big." Deng Xiaoping*



WILLIAM LEE,
Whittall, SPARC, Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts:

Senior Basketball Team, Pops Orchestra, Tennis, Country Team

Memories: BBB, Road trips, Provs, Ulas' "basketball" problem, ice bath, grad weekend, Jacinto, AG's missed game winner. JC rim stuffed. Felix's jokes. The hill. Basketball Fitness. Hawaii trip. Squinter's

wheels. RB's big friend. Shaved head Junior team. Kenneth and Bruce. Spare fifa sesh with RB. Showcase. Patel's chirps. Tennis Star. BG's style points. Regatta. Pre-calc trio for 3 years. Mischief in JR's house. Melhuish Gr. 10 Honours English. Gr. 9 Renesha Wang. Oh Theodore! GW against LP. Junior B Legendary team. JW as Coach. DHO swearing. Rockets with BT. Professor's jokes. LB's low voice and comments. Rooming with Jacinto and MC. Duude! Roflcopter and Professor moments.

Future Plans: Dentistry in Ireland. Gonna be Docta. Make cash.

In Appreciation: BG and LS as my basketball coach. KS, BT, JW as my science teachers. BG and HB House Parents. RR and KC for University Counselling. Jordan Warner.

Last Words: *Work hard. Play hard.*



TOM LEGGE,
Whittall, Prefect, Rugby First 8 Captain

Teams/Fine Arts: First XV Rugby, Sculpture

Memories: Winning GOLD at provs, France rugby tour wtb, Grad weekend, Bayonne, Marmande, Sundays with CN & the boys, #Cherrypoint, The Whittall fam, rugby 8+, Game six, The Roxy, Dirty Terry, Gilo the

lifesaver, RL JR RB CS DP JW TS HB LH CJ, the sick cat 'Geo', The tent. Allard colt, Alex day students, Mack crew. "we will figure it out", Swop & Strike.

Future Plans: Business, eventually take over the family company.

In Appreciation: My parents, Healy, Flynn, Griffiths, Grisdale, Isabel, Gage, Melhuish, The Robb family.

Last Words: *"Nobody who ever gave his best regretted it." - George Halas*



BROOKE LISTER,
Allard, Senior Girls
Basketball Captain,
Housekeeping Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts:
Senior Girls Basketball,
Senior Girls Volleyball,
Varsity Training, Novice
Rowing, Debate
Memories: It was great to
meet wonderful people
from everywhere around
the world. I will greatly
miss my Australian twin
Lish, my incredible and

hilarious roommate \$-Money, the Edmunds sisters, my Main Man Whistler, lhans27 and many more of the extraordinary people I have met this year. Spencer dropping it low in the caf, trolling Vancouver with Nat and Georgia, chowing down on my mom's homemade cookies with Lish and going on runs with the Edmunds sisters. I had a great year and I am so happy I came to Brentwood!
Future Plans: Studying Arts and playing Varsity Women's Basketball at Mount Royal University.

In Appreciation: Shout out to Mrs. Coull for everything she has done for me this year. All the 911 math help session, university counselling and always being there for me when I needed you. You are incredibly cool!

Last Words: Brooklyn, we go hard!



TIMOTHY LIU,
Rogers, Rogers House
Captain, SEC, BEAT Rep,
Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts:
Varsity Basketball Team,
Photography, Pottery
Memories: Crying
during 1st week of school
in Gr8, Gr8 Rugby and
Basketball; Chilling in
JY's room; YM poking
Mr. Warner in math
class; Flipping a double
with JY; Slapped in the
face by JY; 3men; Minecraft & XBOX, trolling with IS; SMUS
game; Big Bros; Shaving hair; Missing 3 free throws in a row to lose
Islands; Junior Basketball; Varsity Basketball & fitness; Hawaii trip;
Provs; Watching NBA with RM and Dallas Mavericks won; Chill
with RM, PT, AL, HR, JB, MS, GH, TD, ZC, TW, AN; Chatting
with CM, CD, TA, RP, RK; Being with LM; Snow's classic; Hope/
Rogers events; open house; Lifers' dinner.

Future Plans: University of Toronto first year life science. Transfer
to Chemical Engineering in the second year. Then a MD or MBA.

In Appreciation: Those who love me and those whom I love. My
family, friends, teachers, coaches, House Parents, Allard House,
Hope House, and Rogers House.

Last Words: When in doubt, look up at the ceiling and think about the
universe.



**OLIVER
MACKENZIE,**
Whittall, Grad Council

Teams/Fine Arts:
Debate, Pops Orchestra
Memories: Thanks to
university tour, discourse
with CS, AP English,
New Year's with CS,
GB, and AM, Sun Peaks
with DP, Argo yourself
and election night with
CGAP, potatoes, 2x
CGAP all-nighters with
CS, Pops Orchestra,

PCS, astrophysics, calculating minimums with DP and JH,
negotiating with terrorists with JR, huge, Indian studies with TS,
roommating with AM and AM and TS, bike rides, twenty-first
century learning with KR, HR, and CD, watersports with TS and
DP, and pretending I was in a real sport.

Future Plans: Computer Science at Mount Allison University.

In Appreciation: Kathleen Mackenzie, Norman Mackenzie, Angus
Mackenzie, Lawrence Abaku, Damian Pawliuk, Calvin Simpson.

Last Words: "The music sounds better with you."



REINA MAEDA,
Mackenzie, Pottery
Captain, Travel Prefect in
Mack

Teams/Fine Arts:
Pottery, Advanced
dance, BEAT Rep.
Memories: Grade 8:
Bonfire with Shallon
S, YW, AG and DM/
Thanksgiving with Sara/
the social studies video
with YW, SJ, JC and AG.
Grade9: Ottawa trip
with Shallon S/ Silver

Star trip with AU, KM, MG/ Surprised birthday dinner/ "Getting
over you" with AU. Grade10: Fun dinner with Shallon S with Gr12
boys. Grade11: London trip with RA, CW, LM/ "Aslan" SS, ML
and TC, Penthouse parties with SS, RA, CW, MG, JCH, BW, YW
Grade12: "Potato skins" with Sara S/ Dance parties with Sara S/
Japan with RA, AU and DJ/ Grad with ML and WL/ Denny's at
6am with SS, KM, ID and DH who had steak/ Van with WL/ Bff
with MC/ Karaoke time-RA.

Future Plans: Become famous/marry in 5 years.

In Appreciation: My family for giving me the opportunity and
continuous support. To all of Brentwood, students, staff, teachers,
especially Mr. Allpress, Mr. and Mrs. Flynn, Mrs. Elmes and Nurse
DD. And Darby for being the awesome roommate for 4 years. Love
all the Mack girls ♥

Last Words: Go with the flow.



SPENCER MANTON,
Allard, Allard House
Sports Captain, Volleyball
Captain, Assistant Boat
House Captain

Teams/Fine Arts:
Varsity Rowing, Varsity
Volleyball, Varsity
Training, Foundation
Art 3 years strong
Memories: My Oar
buddies: early morning
rows, killer crabs,
blisters, 2k's, uni tans
and CSSRA fails. We

may have spent too much time together, but you are all like my sisters. LM, LA, CC, EW, AT, ND, BL, TC, HW and LH: Ellis open, Tim's runs, taco's, laundry basket surfing, A-Squadrant, cuddle cocoon's, getting jacked in varsity, Thursday farmers market and prank wars. I'll never forget it #grad2k13 it's been good.

Future Plans: Study psychology and row at Indiana University.

In Appreciation: A massive thank you to Mr. Wismer, Ms. Fougner and Mrs. Sage for not only allowing me to thrive athletically, but helping me throughout my entire journey.

Last Words: It's official, I'm out. "We must be willing to let go of the life we have planned so as to have the life that is waiting for us." Chicken Divan is the best meal.



**ANDREW
MATHESON,**
Whittall

Teams/Fine Arts:
Varsity ODP, Sculpture,
Theatre Pro

Memories: Camping
trips. Late night common
room talks. Saving Mr.
Lawrence's life. Best
dressed at Snowball.
Gage's humour. Grade 9
Airband.

Future Plans: Move to
New Zealand and open

up a genetically cloned sheep plantation, or a molasses factory... haven't decided yet.

In Appreciation: Broski, Norman, Lulu, Gage, Mels, Hedquist, Tobias.

Last Words: Damn it, Jon.



MARK MAYADAS,
Whittall, Whittall House
Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts:
Squash, Pops Orchestra,
Creative Science &
Engineering 12
Memories: Grade 8 track
& field. Early lunch.
Winning the last Mice
Rugby season. Being the
"youngest" grade twice. -
Grade 10 - Homework.
Grade 11, one of the best
years - being a senior.

Brentwood's tripartite system, I remember running from athletics to academics then dashing towards my fine arts. In Squash, Whittall winning inter-house. Grade 12, duty in the rowdy house. Our leadership skills helped run the school along with our new head, Mr. Patel. Looking towards the future and with all the past memories we have, cherishing the days that we are together as a Grade and looking forward to all our bright futures.

Future Plans: UVIC to study Social Sciences & Biology.

In Appreciation: Thank you Mom, Dad, sister and all the teachers (LS, SD, BG, JO, RN, HW), friends, past and present that have pushed and supported me.

Last Words: Ability is nothing without endless opportunities.



**MICHELLE
MAZZARELLA,**
Allard, Allard House
Captain, Dance Captain,
Co-Choreographer of
Musical, Co-Captain of
Musical

Teams/Fine Arts:
Musical Theatre,
Dance, Choreography,
Volleyball

Memories: Ugly faces,
spare life with EY,
tormenting Fog, pizza,
ghost stories with CB &

NE, all-nighters, Allard bonfires/slumber parties, House 9, tagging the bathrooms with whiteboard markers with CB (yes, that was us), Grad, Evening of Dance, Provs, Musical, late-nights with Fog, visits with LB, meowing with CN, Mermaid Dips, bedboards, and Warner's precalc.

Future Plans: Attending UCLA to study Psychology and Dance, work hard, find myself, and be happy.

In Appreciation: To LC for turning me into a leader, RR & TZ for getting me into university, Fog for teaching me to be disciplined (sometimes), batting for me, and bringing me out of my shell, CN (meow) for making me feel a little less strange, LB for making me an artist, and feeding my love of dance more than I ever could have asked for, and Mr. Felix & Mr. Patel for making me feel like I can do anything.

Last Words: Y'all be good now...



JESSIE McINTOSH,
Allard, Allard Beat Rep

Teams/Fine Arts: Girls Rugby 1st XV, Pottery, Drawing and Painting
Memories: Shenanigans in G9 AK LA "the BAs are here". Snowshoe trip G9 MV. Snow day G10. Airband G12 Ice Ice Baby! Java Hut G12 "Hey Ya" NE. Allard open house G12 bridal barbie lookin hot in Mama C's wedding dress. School

ski days. Humanity Strikes Back 8 people 7 seats "let's race" lights flashing, off the ramp CM NE JK. Chillin' NE CD TA AK. Physics CM.14HA NE CM. Rugby provs, RIP Bruce. Varsity CM LA CB NB Choo-choo MFs. Taco Thursdays CM. Lights and pizza CB. Vic trips NE. Allard outings.

Future Plans: UBCO - Pre-Pharmacy. Become a pharmacist. Someday I'll own a home that's as big as a house.

In Appreciation: Friends, family, and all my teachers. Special Shout out to Mum, Dad, Hayley, Mrs. Elmes, Mr. Felix, Mr. Burrows, and Mr. Cowie.

Last Words: Smoke 'em if you got 'em.



LAURELIE MENELON,
Alexandra, Stage Manager, B.E.A.T. rep, Alex House Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts: Theatre Production grades 10-12

Memories: Rooming in grade 10 with CW, third term of grade 11 being spent on the field, watching Good Will Hunting with the Ellis boys, bro sessions with

D.K, spares with J.P, countless hours working with the crew, the Physics door with G.W, blue crepes with S.R & G.W, adventures with B.W and him always being there as my "10", movie nights in the common room.

Future Plans: Studying Kinesiology at U of T. Planning to later get a Masters in Physiotherapy.

In Appreciation: Thank you to all my great teachers who have taught me so much especially Mr. Tate, Mr. Snow, and Mr. Armitage. To the university councillors especially Mr. Collistro for editing my university applications. The house parents and duty staff especially Mrs. Whitney for great duty nights and helping me get my NLS. To my parents, my sister and my friends for their love.

Last Words: There is no such thing as failure, there's just when you quit - U2



AMANDA McLEAN,
Allard, Captain of Tennis, Captain of Field Hockey, Captain of Debate, Day Stud Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts: Varsity Field Hockey, Varsity Tennis, Debate
Memories: Being the last class of lifers. Cuba '08 (funny enough teachers can hear), a great 4 years of Varsity FH, V Tennis with AS, GC, RK, SB, and JH (cause nobody

beats us 5x in a row). Day Stud Madness with CM, KS, AS, TD, and EW - I'm expecting some funny faces coming my way. And countless classes with YM, enough that he owes me a stack of loose leaf (consider this a reminder).

Future Plans: Study Economics at Stanford University.

In Appreciation: To my Mom and Dad, for providing an environment in which I could thrive. To Mr. Maclean, whose love of history rivals my own. To Mr. Collis, who managed to make being buried under a mound of dog treats pleasurable. To Mr. Wismer, for sending me far more emails than I will ever read. To Mrs. Martin and Mrs. Warner for teaching me how to be a chick with a stick. And to all the staff and students who made my 5 years at B-wood so memorable.

Last Words: Carpe that Diem.



CARTER MERLO,
Ellis, Ellis House Prefect & Clock Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts: Sports: Competitive Hockey Team & Second's Rugby Team. Arts: Foundations Art, Varsity, Photography.
Memories: - Good times with Tyler and Mar. - Going Meat Head in varsity with Kai... Living on purely PROTEIN. - Stitches (Facial

Lacerations) - The back country skiing. - Showcase Hockey.

Future Plans: Attend the University of Victoria, write the LSAT and become a lawyer.

In Appreciation: Thanks to my House Parents, Mr. Cowie and my homies.

Last Words: I was always taught my do's and don'ts. For do's I did, and for don'ts, I said I won't.



KIKI MERNER,
Alexandra, SAC, IT
Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts:

Cross Training, Choir,
Drawing and Painting

Memories: I organized
the Japanese Day to
encourage people to
learn the Japanese
culture and history.
I also attended WE
DAY at the beginning
of this year, which was
very influential. And

obviously, the time I spent in my English 12 class with Mrs. Melhuish was one of my highlights of the year.

Future Plans: I'm joining the Arts & Science faculty of University of Toronto to decide what I would like to do in my future career.

In Appreciation: Appreciation to Mrs. Mais, Mrs. Warner, Mrs. Barber, and Mrs. Melhuish for all the amazing time I had this year.

Last Words: *Live your life to the fullest.*



ALEXA MERRIMAN,
Allard, Assistant House
Captain of Allard, Allard
House Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts:

Senior Girls Soccer,
Advanced Dance,
Musical, Varsity

Training, Learn to Row
Memories: Rooming
with CC: STEVE!
Strathcona ropes course
w/SJ. First welcome back
dance. Meeting NAVC
for the first time.. too

funny. ES bringing me late night bagels. Puddle jumping w/EH. Canoe adventure with TK MM NC. 3 years strong LA. So many chats with SP. The list with TM. Sunday morning tennis with PB. KS, your bomb. Grad Weekend. Endless laughs with MS and CM, love you both. My twin, and big sis KC. Distracting ML on duty. Singing for SM. My girls: ND, LA, CC! My boy DE, shine bright like a diamond. First snowball with BC. Many more.

Future Plans: Study exercise science and nutrition at Oregon State University, be happy and healthy.

In Appreciation: Mom and Dad you are the best thanks for everything. The Carrs and Johnstons, don't think I could have made it through without you guys. Fog, thanks for being there.

Last Words: *"I solemnly swear I am up to no good."* – J.K. Rowling.



RUI KAI MIAO,
Rogers, Travel Prefect,
BEAT Rep

Teams/Fine Arts:

Varsity Basketball,
Varsity Soccer,
Badminton, Cross
Country

Memories: BC AA
Basketball Provincials
silver metal, Grade 9 full
Rogers house, Minecraft
in grade 10, Junior B
basketball, "Love Story"
with Rogers boys, and

most importantly – today.

Future Plans: Going to UBC Okanagan for first year, then transfer to University of Toronto Engineering Science.

In Appreciation: Mr. Snow, Mr. Byant, Mr. Tate, Mr. Warner, Mr. Crossley, Mrs. Melhuish, Mr. Gage, Mr. Felix.

Last Words: *Tomorrow will be a better day.*



**YASYF
MOHAMEDALI,**
Privett, Debate & Public
Speaking Captain, Privett
IT Prefect, Grad Council

Teams/Fine Arts:

Debate and Public
Speaking, Creative
Engineering, Senior
Tennis Videographer

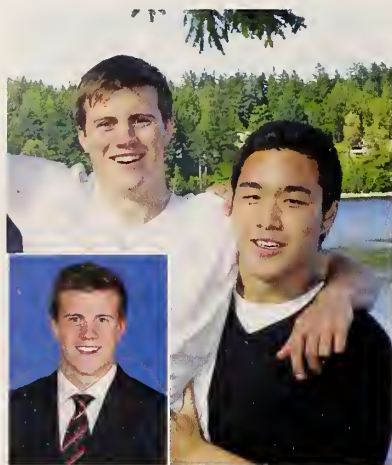
Memories: The Inefficiency Of Biology, Juice Incident, WarnDawg, SS: The Truth Unveiled, Bosphorus, Nerf Fights

With GS, Pi Day With EG, PCS Forever!, Lit Class Music with TS, #grad2013, Tofino With SS.

Future Plans: Hit 100 Pounds.

In Appreciation: Neuf, RJ, my teachers, parents, and closest friends. In short, everyone.

Last Words: Will you succeed? Yes! You will, indeed! (98 and $\frac{3}{4}$ percent guaranteed.) Kid, you'll move mountains. – Dr. Seuss



ALEX MOORE,
Whittall, Senior
Boathouse

Teams/Fine Arts:

Rugby, Sailing,
Sculpture, Boathouse,
Creative Science, Varsity
Training

Memories: Rooming
with Stavi, Sloaner,
Rumple and Raj; Big
White New Years with
KP, OM, JR, CS, GB,
and playing in the snow
after with RL; Incognito

TS; Riding the SS Space Ship Kelowna with OM; Hair tips from JF;
Riding with OM; Being blunt with MD; AU IOU; AC much love;
Missing bike OM; Getting lost and finding myself; Willicked with
BW; Tamed the softy DP, many days in the Student Center; Being
named PROF; Hide and seek with JS and SH; "Will this affect
my athletics" CA; MK do it and your cool; France; Second string
flanker to propping in Provs, with Big Red, DP.

Future Plans: Mechanical Engineering, living on the beach,
Dalhousie, using the skills I learned as Girls' Liaison.

In Appreciation: My Mother for convincing me to make the best
decision of my life.

Last Words: "If you have the option to dance or sit out, dance. Don't
regret anything." - Doug



CIARA MULTARI,
Hope

Teams/Fine Arts:

Cross Country, Recreational Rowing, Drawing & Painting

In Appreciation: A special thanks to my family for always believing
in me and supporting me in my endeavors.

Last Words: "All our dreams can come true if we have the courage to
pursue them." - Walt Disney "Lord, grant that I may always desire more
than I can accomplish." - Michelangelo



AYKO NAKAJIMA,
Alexandra, Pop-machine
Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts:

Rec rowing, weight
training, fitness fusion,
cross training, hip hop,
drawing and painting,
studio arts portfolio
prep, choir

Memories: Being bat
women with CW,
adventures with CW,
KM, MD, RM, DH, GW,
late night talks with KM,

CW, GW, Vancouver with CW, KM, MD, RM, DH, GW, disaster
with Kiks, out the window in the room, fights with duty staff and
Ms. Mais, Sunday brunch, spending majority of my time with my
(ex)roommate aka GW, grad weekend.

Future Plans: Chemical Engineering at McGill.

In Appreciation: My family, my friends my teachers.

Last Words: Don't bury your thought, put your vision to reality. -
Damian Marley



**NYLA NEZIREVIC-
DeGRAY,**
Allard, Allard Clothing
Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts:

Photography, Senior
Play, Weight Training

Memories: ASquad.
Epiphanylas. Rooming
with Shall. Hot Tubs
with RL RB TL. Red
Sats: Port A Vic Van.
Sundays: Falling flat on
my face running down a
hill. Snowball & Cross

Dress Day with MG. Uni Tour: Hull and Halifax: Kanpai!
Climbing up hills on school ski day with EW CC LA. JC you're the
best. Hosting Java Hut with RL. Mornings with LM CC LA. Banff
with LA. My birthday/week. Hawaii with LA CC. All open houses
and dances, especially Priv. Senior Play as Carmelita. Regatta with
Jose. All of Grad Weekend: nap by the pool with CS. My boys CM
and TA! Thursday Farmer's Market with SM. G11s KD GO. Being
Lyla with KL NF KS PG AY. Adventures with LA. Last Gwynn
group with LA CC. Grad.

Future Plans: McGill with the crew!

In Appreciation: Mr. Collis for teaching me how to write, the
ladies for always being there, and my sister for getting me Beyonce
tickets.

Last Words: "The ceremony of innocence has drowned in a sea of
hormones and cheap cosmetics." - Paul Collis



SYBIL PAULSON,
Alexandra, OMNI

Teams/Fine Arts:
Studio art

Memories: I remember a lot of waiting around and hiding. Hiding in corners, the middle of the road, forests, the art room, bathtubs, tall grass, classrooms, Victoria, under sheets, health center, in trees, from house/prefect meetings, carnivals, Fri-

day Harbor, under tables, Elise prep, behind a barricade, in the shade, bed rooms, behind bushes, under bridges, salvation army, the night, in disguise, behind a book or sketchbook, in daydreams and naps. Many naps. Glad to have met lovely people to spend time in dark corners with.

Future Plans: London, then everywhere else. Preferably in alphabetical order.

In Appreciation: Thank you to mom and dad, Soliel for taking me in, some of my teachers and peers for being incredible (or at least interesting), and Mr. Luna for teaching me to sew and punch properly.

Last Words: *Do not fight it.*



GRACE PENHALE,
Mackenzie, Mack House
Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts:
Musical, Choir, Field
Hockey, Rowing
(Grade 9)

Memories: Falling and tripping all over campus, BBQ's! Breaking bones in Hope house, running into trees outside of Rogers house, meeting some interesting people. But now...

Future Plans: Archeologist/Masseuse

In Appreciation: Mrs. Flynn, Ms. Cheung, all my Mack girls, my little sis, Katherine, my roomies, and my parents!! (Don't forget Harry Potter!!)

Last Words: *I DID MY WAITING! 12 YEARS OF IT! IN HIGH SCHOOL! Live long and prosper young Padawan's!! May you have an interesting B-wood Life!!! Adios amigos! Quack Quack!!*



DAMIAN PAWLIUK,
Whittall, Assistant
House Captain, Orchestra
Captain

Teams/Fine Arts:

Rugby 1st XV,
Orchestra, Jazz Band
Memories: Rugby, Varsity training, Kelowna x2, France (From billets to Bayonne), provincials x2 - Big Red, rough grade 9 to good grade 12, more than friends, Entre, Oak Bay, the

scrum, Mt Baker, weird and beautiful Vancouver Island, The Sundays with MDJ, AM, Old & New Brentwood, flying to the game after jazz gold.

Future Plans: N.S. Pawliuk.

In Appreciation: Coaches for teaching me intensity, commitment, desire, Whittall - (Past [BHx2, BN, ZW], Present [AMx2, OM, CS, RL, AR, JR, TL, JH, TS] and Future [TS+GG]), Mr. Flynn - I'll do some down ups for you, Griffiths, Mom, Dad and family & friends, the Music Dept & rugby programme. Just write your initials in here for yourself, I will run out of room for all you wonderful people who got me through school (even TX, SC, JG I really appreciate you guys).

Last Words: *Take the Bull by the Horns - Thank you Brentwood.*



KAI PETERS,
Rogers, Big Bro's Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts: 1st
XV Rugby, Musical,
Dance

Memories: Late nights with my companions, Crushing weights with T.A, C.M, M.S, The nest, Red Sat's, Kickin' in with the bro's E.W, L.A, Grd 8, Crusin Crusin, Gov docks, Grad, Regatta, France, Provincials, Shield Champs, Dorm

2 you legends, Advice from the Juniors J.S, D.B Dances, Lofting with the boys G.S, D.E, G.B, ASAP Rhianna, Wallabied, Grad Auction, Airband, Snowball, Multiple Musical Malfunctions cheers drew, Double Wheat-shot T.S, Star Gazing, J.R.A - By Chance, Twerking with L.M, Legendary Key class A.Y, Tray Drifting, Life changing office talks with K.S, M.F.

Future Plans: We'll figure it out, but actually probably Kinesiology.

In Appreciation: Mr. Snow, Mr. Felix, my teachers, my parents.

Last Words: *Pinner to Winner.*



JACQUELINE PIGEON,
Alexandra, Digital Photography Captain, President of the SAC International Charities Committee, Grad Council Vice-President, SPARC Representative

Teams/Fine Arts: First XI Field Hockey, Digital Photography

Memories: Island summers, sliding down the muddy hill in the rain,

"core four" LH JC SD, Canada Day 2012, Physics 11 with SS, SS & RK, Japan with AU, closet torture from SJ & JC, "neer neer neer," TD & the Starlets, tea time with Timio, Sista P & Mother T, the perfection of grad weekend. ZC TD LH CS SJ JC AU, mom will always love you.

Future Plans: To study within the Faculty of Engineering at Queen's University; to always embrace happiness.

In Appreciation: To my family, no amount of words can express the love I have for each of you. Thank you for every opportunity, helping hand, and honest conversation; I wouldn't be who I am today without you. Mrs. Olszewski & Mr. Wismer, your Physics 11 and Environment 9 classes led me to where I am today; thank you both for the inspiration you instilled in my life.

Last Words: *When you leave here, don't forget why you came.*



REBEKAH PRICE,
Hope, Birthday Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts: Rowing, Pottery and Cross Country

Memories: All of the wonderful Hope girls, cookie baking parties when the house is almost empty, foyer moments with the Rogers boys, Hope girls and Mr. Snow and Ms. Hedquist, morning practices for rowing spring break

training camp for rowing in California, regattas, many awkward moments created by various people, grad weekend, inter-house track and field 100m sprint on crutches.

Future Plans: Studying a bachelor of science at Queen's University, before attending vet school.

In Appreciation: All the Hope girls, Ms. Hedquist and Ms. Willow, my parents and family, the wonderful duty staff, all of my teachers, coaches, and all of my amazing friends.

Last Words: *"You have brains in your head, feet in your shoes. You can steer yourself in the direction you choose. You're on your own. And you know what you know. You are the guy who'll decide where to go." - Dr. Seuss*



HARRISON POKRANDT,
Privett, Head of Composition Band, Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts: Cross Country, Jazz Band, Advanced Rock Band, Composition Rock Band

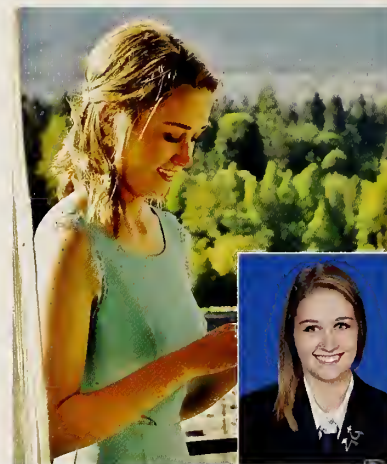
Memories: Playing in front of 900+ people in my band House 9 as the Grad Cabernet, the dance at Sunny Peaks, my guitar cable giving

out during Winter's Eve, "Prep" at the Felix's, having dinners at Mr. Rose's house.

Future Plans: Study Earth Sciences, and try a career in music.

In Appreciation: Mr. McGill for helping out my band with confusions, getting stage time, and helping in every other way.

Last Words: *"I walked into the battle blind, It happens almost all the time." - Dan Auerbach*



OLIVIA PURNELL,
Alexandra, Alex Asst. House Captain, SPARC, SAC, SAC Cookie Rep Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts: First X1 Field Hockey, Girls Rugby, Yearbook, Theatre Production

Memories: : Too many to write! Gr. 10 Four Man VB EG AD (MH), Little Sister KC, Three years living with EG, HP with MH, Dumb Ways

To Die ZC, Tuesday dinners with MS, Aftergrad, Baguette with EG, Hotwheels ZC.

Future Plans: University of British Columbia, Faculty of Arts. The world is my oyster.

In Appreciation: Ms. Mais, Mrs. Warner for all your help. Mr. Warner for adding comic relief to Wednesday night preps, even when it's not intentional. Collis, if I hadn't been in your class for two years I never would have been tough enough to join rugby. MD, MS, EG, KC, ZC.

Last Words: *And she sticks the landing.*



JUN HA PYEON,
Ellis, Choir Captain, SAC
House-Rep, Grad Council,
Ellis Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts:
Outdoor Pursuits,
Sculpture, Choir, Jazz
band
Memories: All the time
I've spent with ODP:
Winter Camping, Sea
Kayaking, Squamish, etc.
Paddling each day, island
to island, and camping
out. Sleeping outside

with the sound of lapsing waves. Waking up in the middle of the night to find AM chasing raccoons. Worm wars/Mr. President. Uni-tour to Eastern Canada. Choir trips (bad or good). Those unhealthily intense gaming sessions with JC, DH, JL, LB. Whistler with BW, HC, and JL.

Future Plans: To study bio-psychology/Neuroscience at wherever I may end up. Live life and enjoy it.

In Appreciation: Thank you to my parents, friends, and mentors for the help and guidance that lead me to who I am now. The ODP crew and Dan Norman, for truly letting me immerse myself in nature and having fun while at it.

Last Words: "I would rather be ashes than dust... The function of man is to live, not to exist." – Jack London



JUAN QUINTERO,
Ellis, BEAT Prefect,
SPARC, Peer Tutor

Teams/Fine Arts:
Musical Theater, Jazz
Band, Foundation Art,
Concert Choir, the
House 9 Band, ODP
Memories: Uke jams w/
SS; playing at everything
w/House 9 and the
endless bus rides w/JHP;
dunking the donut w/
Curly Fries; chillin w/
Shiv; partying w/Clancy;

rapping backstage in the heights; lazy days in Studio w/SR, ZB, MW, and DDW; scaring grade 9s with my slenderman costume; Soegogi Temple; coffee w/EF and PG; SECTION LEADAHs; a year-long bout of seniortis w/RH, AS; the cult; oysters w/JMcB; Sunday picnic w/YW, RC; Big Bros; and finally, sick days, bench talks, BEAT meetings, and wasted preps w/Rafay.

Future Plans: Graduate from business school, buy a boat, and make mom and dad proud.

In Appreciation: Thank you very much to Mr. Norman, Ms. McCallum and all the ODP crew for all the adventures, the Felixes for raising me as one of their own, to Max and Evan for putting up with me, and to all my friends because without them, I would have gone insane.

Last Words: Anything is possible with enough coffee. – Me



KATIE RADCLIFFE,
Mackenzie, SPARC, Day
Student Prefect, Day Bus
Captain

Teams/Fine Arts:
Studio Art AP, Blog
Memories: Room 450
with Ksic and Rav.
SAS Thailand letter.
Tripartite with MHL
and AS. Grad Weekend.
Grade 9. History 12
with MacLean. Bus buds
forever with JC and
Nicholas. Team JANK

5eva. TOFINO 2013! Canada Day with Andj, NR and JC. William Lee = Towel Boy. Life tips with Ms. D. Terrible grade skits at Mack xmas dinner. Nick eating all my mac & cheese. Every day with SAS. Princess Caroline and KSic. Three years with Mr. Tate (sorry I failed you in Physics 11). Collis always harassing me. Mr. Luna's bicycle rant. Last Lit class, thanks Ted. Jane Austen tea party. Contracts 2012. Life chats with Timio and Yuki. Every moment spent with my Mack girls and all of my family here at Brentwood!
Future Plans: Going on to bigger and better things as an Arts student at UBC. Ha.

In Appreciation: Robbie MacLean, Wismer, Cowie, Collis, Timio, Mike and Maggie Flynn forever, and the reason why I'm here, my parents.

Last Words: "They underestimated me." – George W. Bush



SCOTT RAIDAN,
Privett, Privett – Laundry
Prefect, BEAT Prefect.
Captain of Jazz Band

Teams/Fine Arts:
Outdoor Pursuits, Jazz
Band, Pops Orchestra
Memories: The fun
times during my "study
block" with GW and BW;
ODP: circumnavigating
Salt Spring Island,
trips to Jordan River
and Squamish. Rock
Climbing at Stelly's, and

all the good times; chilling in Alex Common Room on all the gloomy nights with GW, LM, BW.

Future Plans: I would like to thank RJ for all the help he has given me which has led to me getting into university. To my teachers, thanks for everything! Neuf – best houseparent, hands down. And all the other staff and other people you have helped me through the past two years. Friends of mine, thanks for the good times. And to my mom, thanks :)

Last Words: Do not follow where the path may lead. Go instead where there is no path and leave a trail. – Ralph Waldo Emerson



NICHOLAS RIDENOUR,
Privett, Hockey Captain,
V8+ Captain, Prefect, Day
Bus Captain

Teams/Fine Arts:
Rowing, Hockey,
Theatre Production

Memories: Day student
bus with JC and KR. Jank
- Tofino 2013 Building a
wooden telescope with
JB. Looking at the stars
with it with AS. Working
for our grades in Theatre

Pro with the other JC. The Praying Mantis with LB, TG, and RM.
Epic Meal Time re-enactment with IS and JH. The Juice Incident
with JC and EH.

Future Plans: Watch JB struggle with a manual all the way to
Tofino. Then I'm going to Cornell for engineering and rowing.

In Appreciation: The Carrs for coaching and pushing us, Mr. Carr
and counselling staff for helping me into university, and my family
for supporting me throughout high school.

Last Words: "Turn and burn." - Mike Flynn



JOSEPH ROBB,
Whittall, Whittall House
Prefect, Assistant Hockey
Captain

Teams/Fine Arts:
Sculpture, Hockey, First
15 Rugby

Memories: Going to
France with the boys.
Late nights in Whittall
- CS RL TL YW TS
AM Getting MVP at
Showcase Hockey and
never losing in the 5
years here. Weekend

leaves with - RL TL HC Grad Winning Rugby provs 2k12 Open
house Video Arguing with RB (and always winning) Classically
Canadian Beavertails with - JC, SJ, RL Playing NHL 13 with CS
RL AG CJ The Couch with HC.

Future Plans: Travel, School, Job.

In Appreciation: My Family, Mr. Gage, Mr. Flynn, Mr. Healy
and Mr. Crossely. These are the people that helped me survive
Brentwood, and taught me everything I know. Thank you.

Last Words: Keep Wheeling - Kevin Lawrence



AIDAN ROLF,
Whittall, Whittall House Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts: Senior Boys Rugby 1st XV, Theater
Productions Crew

Future Plans: I plan to study science at the University of Alberta.

In Appreciation: Mr. Gage for being my house parent and putting
up with me for the last four years.

Last Words: "I've written every page of my life's play."



HEZRON RUGALEMA,
Rogers, Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts:
Soccer, Swimming,
Cross country, Senior
Play, Debate and Public
Speaking

Memories: Good times
with Gregg Hansen,
Jeff Birtwistle, Rafay
Chaudhry, Dane Broere,
Andrew Lai, Mauritz
Schild, Clark Dillard,
Ievgen Didkovskyi, Lucas

Anderson, Colin Winship, Harrison Pokrandt and Anton Schultz.
Regatta with Gregg Hansen and Kabir Bellerose. "Very good Nigel"
with Jeff Birtwistle, grad week with Sloan Sainas, chilling with
Rafay Chaudhry. The Laundry Ladies and being part of the best
house, Rogers!

Future Plans: Go to University, stay in university, hopefully
become a lawyer. Change the world for the best and be happy.

In Appreciation: My family, Mr. Snow, Mr. Bryant, Mr. Tate, Mrs.
Hedquist, Mrs. Vogt, Mr. Crossley, Mr. MacLean, Mr. Neufeld,
Mr. Robinson, Mrs. Coull, Mr. Collistro, R.J, Mr. Johnston and
Mr. Patel.

Last Words: My dear friends, if there is anything I can dispense upon you
it is this: life can be cold and cruel. So hold on to those who are dear to you
and those who hold you dear. They are all you have. - Hezron Rugalema



SLOAN SAINAS,
Whittall, Whittall House
Prefect, SPARC

Teams/Fine Arts:
Senior Lightweight
rowing crew (aka the
goon squad), Brentwood
HipHop crew, debate
team

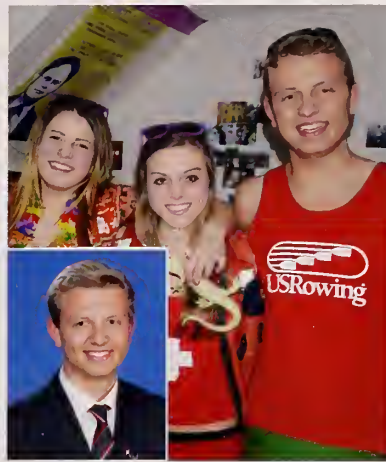
Memories: Too many
to do justice: lazy
Sundays, prep ukulele
jams, saddling Brett L,
wasp nest harvesting,
domesticating local

rabbits, the pickle incident (sorry Damian), Cafe Mondo, my
transformation into Twoface through longboarding, haircuts with
Sara, goon squad: we're here to help.

Future Plans: Change the world however I see fit.

In Appreciation: To all of my loving friends and dedicated coaches
supporting me from the start.

Last Words: *Ganbatte*



MAURITZ SCHILD,
Rogers, Rogers Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts:
Theatre Production,
Stage Manager, Cross
Country

Memories: Late night
HIMYM marathons with
Andrew Animal Burgers
at A & W... never again
Chilling with my 2
favourite Germans.

Future Plans: Start and
finish my Undergraduate
at UVic and then travel

and work in Asia. Not sure where I want to end up.

In Appreciation: My parents for making all of this possible.

Last Words: *Easily the best 2 years of my life I've had so far. Thanks for
all the memories!*



TED SCHOKKING,
Whittall, Whittall
Assistant House Captain,
Prefect, Peer Tutor

Teams/Fine Arts:
Senior Boys Rugby,
Debate, Chem Club

Memories: Rugby provs
twice, France, Grad,
Aftergrad, The Incognito
Room in France, Nega-
tive Four, Lunch Club,
Rocket Launching in
Physics, Interhouse 2012,
Ski Days, Field days,

Thrifty's runs, Warner's water balloon ambush, Moving Patel's
office, Whittall Harlem Shake, Vic trip with Alex, Jane Austen tea
party, Tiffany's in Paris, Sc2 with Gage, Uni tour, Alex's almost
waterproof phone, Flynn tape art, The room swap, Sneaking out to
watch stars and countless others with the boys in Whittall.

Future Plans: Arts/Science Bachelor at McGill, Medical School,
Doctors Without Borders.

In Appreciation: Family, Friends, Mr. Gage, Mrs. Scheck, Mr.
Flynn, Mr. Griffiths and Mr. Tate, for teaching me to live outside
the box.

Last Words: *"Boredom can be a lethal thing on such a small island." -
Christopher Moore*



ALESHA SCOTT,
Alexandra, Alexandra
House Prefect & Prep Fairy

Teams/Fine Arts:
Girls Rugby, Drawing
and Painting, Art
Foundations

Memories: Hiding JL in
the closet, movie date
nights with the girls, Big/
Little Sisters, GRAD,
Small-Town Alberta
with CB, salmon run
adventure in History,
"Don't be a quick chick",

BTTF & Aristocats with LM, hosting dance parties, rugby, G10
island snowfall, Cups, Prep-dancing with EY.

Future Plans: Attend the University of Alberta.

In Appreciation: Dad: you're the reason I am where I am, thank-
you for the love, support, and believing in me. Tracy: thank-you for
all of your love, support, and help with my graduation. Shelby:
for answering my homesick phone calls. The Bouchard's, the
Warner's, the Felix's, Mr. Cowie, Mr. Burrows, and the University
Counselling Team.



SHALEV SHARABI,
Privett

Teams/Fine Arts: Basketball, Senior Play

Memories: Runnin' with the AK47 bucked and heated heavy. Coppin' some OE *800* with Street Guerrilla and Night Midget.

Future Plans: Who knows. Law, I guess.

In Appreciation: Abba, Ima, Avi, Nave, Louis, Damian, Sut Gage, Ganley, Snow, Neuf.

Last Words: J-Roc's Greasy Trailer Park Girls Gone Wild.



KAITLYN SHONE,
Mackenzie, IT Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts:

Orchestra, Cross Country, Drawing and Painting

Memories: Had awesome times with the orchestra, ranging from moose hats in Montana's to hot tubs in the snow. Also had great times with the cross country barbecues because Mr. Rose is a great cook! Most of all

the best memories come from simply hanging out with the greatest people I have ever met!

Future Plans: Study Political Science at McGill.

In Appreciation: My Mom, Dad, and my sister, Dominique.

Last Words: "I slept and saw God's forge in frost. Its hearth was quelled, and as it cooled so swooned the verdancy it kept above. In slumber it grew a thick winter skin, white as bedsheets. In their folds the waker dreamt, her breath as steam, her touch as hot as iron, forgotten in the fire."



KRISTIN SHORT,
Mackenzie, Mackenzie House Prefect, Karma Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts: Cross-Training Expert, Lead Musical, Backup, Advanced Dance

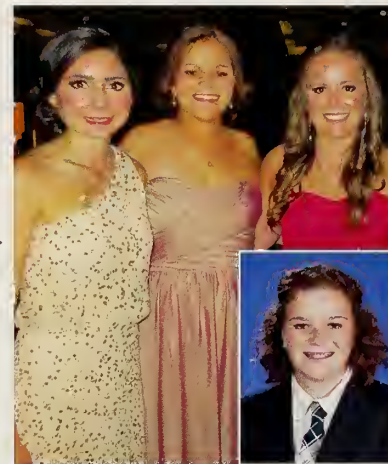
Memories: Sunday Funday, Saturday night girl chats with MG MB HD AC, Forest Adventures with MS, Grad Weekend, Monday night at The Roxy GS

KP TL JL ND and the moms, Calvin's with LM SJ DE GB KP LM SS CS, Third term field days, GC's chins, Spring Break with CC, Limo night in GP with MD, Toby's, and Whistler with MB, MG, HD, AC, CS, ZC, CJ, JC, LH, CN, GC, TD, EW, TL.

Future Plans: Bachelor of Science at UBC with the girls.

In Appreciation: Colistro for guiding me, my parents for forcing me to come to Brentwood, and to everyone back home and everyone I met this year who made this year memorable.

Last Words: Alright, Alright, Allllllrrriiiiiight.



KATIE SICELOFF,
Mackenzie, Mackenzie House Captain, Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts: Pottery, Studio Art, Tennis

Memories: Five years at Brentwood, rooming with da best roommate H.D. for 3 years, C.B. grade 8&9, five years together with S.S. R.M. J.C. S.S. B.B. and Y.W. K.P., to one of my best friends B.B. for always

being there for me, Studio art (Luna) coffee with H.J., R.W., A.O., R.M., D.A.-my absolute faves. G.B...weirdest person I've met here. R.A.-My rock. C.C.-can't wait to visit you in Syracuse!, Radical Kev, the best girls L.W., H.V., M.D., M.H.. One of my best friends M.H., you always know what to say. my best friend S.S.-nothing will tear us apart. nuff said.

Future Plans: Study Social Work at Seattle University.

In Appreciation: Mom, Mrs. Flynn - thank you for everything, Mr. Flynn, Nurse DD, Mrs. Elmes.

Last Words: "All I'm gonna do is just go on and do what I feel." - Jimi Hendrix



SARA SICHERMAN,
Mackenzie, Mack House
SPARC Rep, Term 1 Day
Student Prefect!

Teams/Fine Arts:
APstudart2013, Weight
training

Memories: Dynamic
duo, grade 8 socials
video, peanut butter
videos with shalsu,
studart2013 Christmas
tree, #lunasays, Monday
spare breaking amish,
bcs scandals, swimming

in the rowing tank, selfies on Timio's wall with Katie Rad, Mack
stars with Mrs. Griffiths, getting banned from the white board in
grade 8, being the youngest two years in a row, contract 2012, Kevin
Payton, ESL pictionary with Reina & Mexis, aftergrad (jk).

Future Plans: Figuring something out to do with a psych degree.

In Appreciation: My parents, the Flynns, Mr. Luna, Mrs. Griffiths,
little J.

Last Words: *It wasn't so bad.*



CALVIN SIMPSON,
Whittall, Valedictorian,
Vice President of the
BEAT

Teams/Fine Arts: 1st
XV, Brentwood Debate
Memories: Wolf Pack
Z.C. A.G. N.W. L.H.
T.D. Rugby tour 2013,
University Tour, Fat
reddies, Xavier & Terry,
late night Whittall fam-
T.L. Rogeberto, J.R.
Mount Mill Bay, L.H.
C.J. H.D. M.B. Fairmont

Empress with N.W. Summers @ Loetje's, Grad Weekend, Skin
in the Game, shenanigans & gregens with Joseph. Best Roomates
a chap could ask for D.P. Ian M! playing with 67, Avvici T-Bone,
Sheikh Bindi Allah J.L S.J., Figuring it out-R.L. Discourse with
O.M. Bistro C.N. High tee with Colistro, Dooreck, Zander, Senior
Play, Shield Champions~ Anthony & the boys. Sunday zen-Z.C.
N.W. four years of laughs~A.G. Communism J.G. Whistler T.D.
BS with G.C.

Future Plans: McGill University, Europe with the lads, Member
of Parliament.

In Appreciation: My wonderful mother and DavO, Tony Healy,
Blake Gage, Debra Vogt.

Last Words: *Will figure it out.*



ANNIKA SPENCE,
Hope, Hope House Sports
Captain

Teams/Fine Arts:
Rowing, Varsity,
Foundations Art

Memories: Too much
rowing with the oargals
SM, AT, CC and Laurel,
90201 with AU, jams
with the roomie, zeroes
on our math exam
with RK, McDonald's
Tuesdays and cuddles
with SD, touring with

CJ, an amazing grad weekend, Tri-Force JH, SD, pre exam week
breaky with CM and AU, Strolls in St. Cats, losing every interhouse
event, MS You're sick, HHH, spare video montage with RK,
conquering CS's fear of dark water, learning absolutely nothing
with KS and somehow graduating eight years later.

Future Plans: I plan to go study some more at Queen's.

In Appreciation: Big thanks to Mamma D and Mr. Wismer for
being such awesome coaches. Thanks to my parental units for all
the love and paying for this expensive school. And thanks to Calvin
for never being boring.

Last Words: *It's been fun.*



GAVIN SPOONER,
Privett, SAC Rep, Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts: First
XV, Pottery, Varsity
Memories: New Year's
Eve in whistler with MG
and squad of T-Shaw, Joe
Laing, Sambell, Yehia.
The creation of the
notch trophy with GB.
Pottery with Pegasus. The
unforgettable round of
pong with KP, DE, GB.
The tent. France rugby
tour and celebrating

bask festivals before trekking a mountain. Grad weekend at the
Roxy with MG, JR, LH, MB, KP, LA, KS. Rugby provincials with
KP, MS, and the boys. Ice baths. Late night nerf gun battle with
YM. Netflix with JH. Laying in the sun with MG. 3/26/12 I will
always remember you.

Future Plans: University of Calgary with Kai Peters, Derrick
Leclerc and my brother.

In Appreciation: - My family for getting me through the roughest
time - Mollie for always making me smile - The boys for getting
me through it all - Dad



SUTASIT SRIVISARVACHA, Whittall, Whittall House Captain, Prefect, Senior Basketball Team Manager, Fine Art Photography Assistant Captain

Teams/Fine Arts: Basketball, Modern Video, Photography
Memories: Ulas' problems with walking, the basketball Hawaii trip, Jason Tran and the LG's, Saturday night basketball

with the Asians, Jake being chased by grade 12s, rooming with William Lee, Hayden Frisch getting dunked on, Tofino (Oliver M), and everybody involved in Whittall House.

Future Plans: UC San Diego. Disregard females and acquire currency.

In Appreciation: Friends, family, faculty but especially Mr. Gage.

Last Words: *Don't be a jellyfish.*



ANDJELA STOJKOVIC, Mackenzie, Head Prefect, Tennis Co-Captain

Teams/Fine Arts: Tennis, Rock Band
Memories: Chem club with TS, NR, GB, JH, HC, JB, shower parties and late night chats with RA and GB, tripartite with KR and MHL, F block spare buds, tennis banquet w/RK, GC, AY, Katie where you at!!

katie! KR, Mack Girls, Regatta, Black Tie Event, peer tutoring harlem/trampolining/acrobatics, Tennisteam ♥, crazy frog, Dorm 22-second home, lil bro JBS, lil sis DW, grade 10 with RQ, HLD, MHL, and who could forget the crazy dance parties DJ and GB, Tofino 2013!-team JANK, Canada Day with JC, NR, KR #Dduncan..it's been a wild ride, I love all of you guys.

Future Plans: Wellesley College in the Fall of 2013, we'll figure out the rest when the time comes.

In Appreciation: Mama, Tata i Zoki-volim vas, to Mihailo Bestic, Mr. Allpress, the Flynns, and to the Brentwood family that made this experience unforgettable.

Last Words: *"A man who dares to waste one hour of time has not discovered the value of life." - Charles Darwin*



KENDRA STONER, Hope, Grad Council

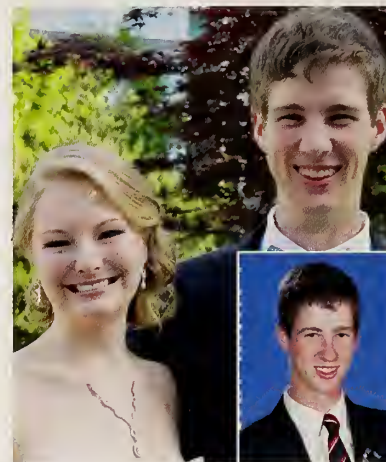
Teams/Fine Arts: Varsity Volleyball, Varsity Soccer, Senior Play
Memories: My main girls: EW, AS, LM, MB, EM. Winning bronze at provs, Getting goals in soccer (what's a goalie?), Open houses, Grad weekend, 8 years with AS, You're welcome for reading your blog - RK,

HHH, P-Tank+DD(JJ?)+Dat Bootay=SL, Road Trips, Sunday, My day stud little sister KS, Grad auction "Classic Hope House".

Future Plans: Capilano University - Volleyball/Bachelor of Communications studies.

In Appreciation: To all my friends that stuck by my side, to the teachers who somehow passed me in their classes, to my coaches who pushed me to my limits, and to my parents who never stopped believing in me.

Last Words: *I'm outtie. xox*



IAN STOTHART, Rogers, Sports Captain - Rogers IT Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts: Senior Men's 8+ - Rowing
Memories: The seat belt prank. Foaming at the mouth. The brutal workout with 500 power strokes. Afternoons spent studying with my girl friend - I am a much better student now.

Future Plans: A dual degree at the University of Western Ontario in Computer Engineering and Computer Science.

In Appreciation: Ken Snow - for making me think before speaking. Mr. Carr - For making me a better rower. Mr. Backer - For believing in me.

Last Words: *"The good Lord gave you a body that can stand most anything. It's your mind you have to convince." - Vince Lombardi*



MARIUS STRYDOM,
Privett, *Travel Prefect*

Teams/Fine Arts:

Rugby, Debate

Memories: Chilling with the boys: DE, IJ, BB, SS, CM, TA, JH, AY, PG, NF, KP, GS, TL and all the other beauties; chilling and France, winning ruggers provincials; late night squid punking; forest running; the success story of the hov cove

LM, maybe next nuef; achievement unlocked, qp ripped to ashes; monster bug wars; Wu-tangs for the children.

Future Plans: I float big spirited, see where the wind takes me.

In Appreciation: RJ for doing the impossible, Neuf, Reynolds for teaching me how to read, Garv for that 5, and most importantly Mama and Papa for being the best parents I could ask for.

Last Words: "No" – *Rosa Parks girls don't.*



PARANAT THIRAWATTANAWONG,
Rogers, Rogers, Rogers
Entertainment Prefect, Tennis Captain, SPARC Rep

Teams/Fine Arts:

Senior Tennis Team, Theatre Production, Pottery

Memories: Grad Weekend; After Grad; Roommates with LB, GK, ZYC, TL, IS, GH, AL; Dorm 14 Gong Show;

Man talk with IS and TL; 3 hours non-stop laughing with CA; Tennis Provincial; Eating cake before the final with CA; Gr. 9 and 10 Dota fest; Weekend LoL; Victoria secret fashion with Rogers boys; Speedball with the 12s and Warner; Toby's nosebleed; Insidious in dorm 2; Love intervention with CP, JH, and AL; Physics 12 with WL; Theatre Pro with JB; Gr. 11 Air Band; Prefect Meeting with Mr. Snow; Animal Burger Party with AL, MS, GH, and JB; GLD; Mr. Paranat; Jamal Crawford; All the moments in Rogers House with my brothers.

Future Plans: Engineering at USC.

In Appreciation: My parents for giving me such an opportunity, Mr. Snow, Mr. Bryant, Mr. Tate, Mr. Colistro, and all my other teachers, Rogers Gr. 12s and everyone who made Brentwood such an enjoyable journey!

Last Words: "Live Long and Prosper" – *Spock*



SHALLON SU,
Allard, *Prefect, SPARC*

Teams/Fine Arts:

VIP Potter, Digital photographer

Memories: GRADE 8! Illegal bonfire by boat launch with YW, RM, DM, AG. PB and J times with Sara S; Gr8 P.E. Junior C volleyball; Coxing; Breaking my collar bone in Judo; Attempting to play basketball; Gov dock;

Sunday baking with Yuks; Dinners with RM and gr 12 boys; Mexico City with the Mexicanos; Parties at the Penthouse; Gr11 aftergrad at the penthouse; Red sats in Van with RM. Visiting Aslan; Picnic by boat launch with RM and RQ. Rooming with Nugly; Sleepovers in Mack and Alex; Ski day with MG; Spending five years with Katie S, Sara S, Reina M, Jaid C. etc Regatta. GRAD weekend! AFTERGRAD! Concerts with RM. Making quesadillas with MG. worst memory: Strathcona.

Future Plans: Attend McGill, transfer to Cali.

In Appreciation: My beloved mom and dad, Mama Carr, Mr. Fletcher, friends, and everyone else who has been there for me.

Last Words: *If you love something, set it free. Maybe not sharks though. Or bees. Viruses. Lots of stuff really. Look, the point is don't love anything.*
– Jason Miller



AILISH TINNEY,
Allard, *Boathouse Captain, Allard Birthday Prefect*

Teams/Fine Arts:

Pottery, Rowing, Varsity Training

Memories: Late night walks in St. Catharines with S.M, TJC & A.S., Generally being cool with my roomie Sam, Twerking with the homegirls, Secretly loving housemeetings

while everyone else hates them and winning #1 inspections.

Future Plans: Attending Syracuse University where I will continue my journey to reach my idea of 'success'. I'm also going to keep making it rain dollar bills/cash money.

In Appreciation: I absolutely adore my family for always being there for me and giving me the greatest opportunities to succeed. I would like to thank Mrs. Carr, my houseparent, for supporting me throughout the years. A huge thank you to my amazing rowing coaches, Mrs. Sage & Mr. Wismer, for making my last year of high school rowing the best season ever. I would not have developed into the rower that I am without your support and guidance! Shoutout to Blair, Sam, Laurel and Spencer for being my bros.

Last Words: *Get shredded or die mirin'.*



SOPHIA TOPPER,
Hope, SPARC (Blood
Drives and Community
Support)

Teams/Fine Arts: ODP,
Painting and Drawing,
Debate and MUN,
Musical

Memories: Sheep club
dinners, singing in
the foyer, dancing in
the rain, Brentwood
Regatta, Squamish 2012,
Puntledge 2013 with
my eddy buddy, grapes,

paddling the Cowichan, star tipping, April fools, spoons, spoons
2.0, crick fest, Craig's whistle, Get Down Mr. President, Arguing
with RP, princesses in Timmies with the Hoplings, 4th block art
with MA and FdF, TW my BFF, AM my bro, EV my Kindred Spirit.
Future Plans: McMaster for Artsci, then hopefully something
employable and maybe change the world.

In Appreciation: Mr. Norman, Mrs. McCallum, Mr. Sullivan, Mr.
Tate, Mr. Snow, Mr. Collis and most of all Mrs. Hedquist - I would
not have survived without you.



JASON TRAN,
Whittall, Whittall Sports
Captain

Teams/Fine Arts:
Senior Basketball,
Senior Soccer, Drawing
and Painting

Memories: The two years
at Brentwood with the
Asian crew CA, WL, MC
and SS. Rooming with
CA who taught me
how to game. 4th in
basketball provs in grade
11 and then 2nd in grade

12. Dominating Showcase on my birthday. All those basketball
memories from Ice baths to conditioning with JC, SS, WL, UZ, TL,
AG. "Working really hard" in Drawing and painting with JW, TH
and ID. Chilling in Alex common room with GH and HF. Taking
a detour every time we pass Duncan because GH was a bad boy.
Dealing with Brown kid disturbing me when I want to study. To all
my Whittall boys, I love you guys.

Future Plans: Survive St. Gallen University in Switzerland and then
make a lot of money so that maybe one day I can visit Brentwood.

In Appreciation: To my family who always supported me, my
friends and Mr. Felix and Gage who helped me love Brentwood.

Last Words: Make use of all the opportunities that stand before you or
live your life regretting.



**ASHAMARINA
UCHIDA,**
Hope, Yearbook Captain,
BEAT Captain

Teams/Fine Arts:

Yearbook, Photography
Memories: JP, my best
friend; SJ; spare dates
w/JConn, Comber &
Mikayla; Bfast sand-
wiches w/Maddy (&
being ditched); Frisky
Fridays; RK, everyone is
incompetent; candyman;
Bonzo aka tuna; the

reign of Queen St John; Annika's bed; my Chuck Bass, EA;
HannahCs dry hair & JRobb, the best; Camerooon; up to no
good w/Darbu; BrynnA, my protege; Reina & Rayna; smangin
CV&CK; Dorm 2 picnic & pop rap party playlist; Benjamin B;
JHill; KlaraS, SabF, TamF last days; sassy Shalise; Hils&Mack; my
girl Chantei; Lorennnnnna; MarianaG; Wife; the best roomie in the
world CiaraM; & RachP, you da bomb.

In Appreciation: I owe it all to Mommy, my grandparents, Ms.
Richardson, Mr. Crossley, PFletchy, Mr. Ganley, Mr. Robinson,
Mr. Hernandez, Mrs/Mr. Carr, Ms. Sun, Ms. Willow, Ms. Martin,
Mrs. Coull, the Pigeon, Conn & Johnston families and my friends.

Last Words: Input doesn't always equal output.



**SIMONE
VAN ROOY,**
Allard, Allard House
Junior Mermaid Mentor

Teams/Fine Arts: Best
sport of all: Women's
Varsity Rowing.

Sculpture: majestic
rhinos are built here.
Choir: Where you sing
really high.

Memories: Baking
Banana bread at 12:00
am with my fav. Hope
gals. Rogers dominating

Inter-house and Sunday Chemistry marathons with Ian Stothart,
thanks for always saving my butt; love you.

Future Plans: Become the tooth fairy (I just have to get my degree
in dentistry).

In Appreciation: My teachers that have prepared me for my future
academic endeavors. Thank you Mr. Snow, you've taught me that
in life there is either "do or do not. There is no try" and if you
"do" your hebden, you will succeed. Thank you Mrs. Jackson as
you devoted countless hours helping me with Trigonometry and
Logarithms so that I could climb to the peak of my overwhelming
mathematical Mount Everest. Finally, thank you Mrs. Scheck for
answering my countless questions. You've supported me to become
a healthy, clever, educated exerciser.

Last Words: Work hard, then, play harder.



NICK WAGENER,
Ellis, Grad Council, Ellis
Prefect, Assistant Captain
of Debate

Teams/Fine Arts:
Debate, Theater Pro,
Rugby, Squash

Memories: Wow. Really?
Ok. I guess it's over now.
The first Vic Trip, Papa's
Perogies, cali with VB,
32 Hours of Grad. The
boys: CS, ZC, LH, AG,
TD. Wolf Pack, PCS,
Swiss trip with ZC,

common room with TD, Seal Team 6 with AG, the Vic Day with CS, learning how to catch from LH, we'll figure it out. To the Ellis Guys BAW, HC, JY, AG, LH, CJ, JB, OB, JL, SJ, it has been an honor. Movie nights, steak days, the little bros, arguing with HC, late nights with BAW, CJ, AG, tape wars with OB, food argeement with JL, and rooming with BAW and JY. To all the Ellis boys good luck I hope I'll see you around. An incredible three years with Valsy Bergeron.

Future Plans: Willamette University, and Europe with the boys.

In Appreciation: Thank you to everyone who got me here especially Mr. Sullivan, Mr. Wismer, RDR, Mr. C, Don, and my wonderful parents.



GEORGIA WHIST,
Alexandra, Rugby Vice
Captain, Environmental
Prefect, Beat Rep

Teams/Fine Arts:
Rugby, Hockey, Drawing
and Painting

Memories: Every
second spent with my
Alex girls. The many
hilarious moments in
rugby, CB you make my
day. Chocolate teapots.
The rugby game where
I killed myself. The

countless spares wasted with the boys, BW and SR. Eating way too much chocolate with Blister. The late night talks in my tiny room with CW, LM, MG, KM, AN. Dancing in the 4man. Pluto. Harassing the new girls in the 4man, love you Zoey. And of course the great times with my crazy roommate Ayko.

Future Plans: Civil Engineering at U of T. Trying to drive LM, my future roommate, insane. Enjoying life.

In Appreciation: Mrs. Mais/Mrs. Warner for being amazing and putting up with my refusal to ever go to sleep. Felix, Burrows, and Cowie for making me love rugby so much. Mr. Tate for making Physics amazing.



ERYN WHITE,
Allard, Allard Prefect,
Assistant Soccer Captain,
Grad Council

Teams/Fine Arts: First
XI Soccer, X-Country,
Photography & Pottery

Memories: Much love
to LA, CC, NND, KS,
MB, SM, SD, LM and all
our good times together.
Phat 4 pll mansion
adventures, girls outings
with KS = SL, g9 and
the Allard shrine, soccer:

clear eyes full hearts can't lose, regatta every year, Sunday funday, the choir of angels, making many special birthdays, releasing a crab in the bathroom, Wisteria lane, Whitecaps game, being bros 4 life with KP, Double D P-Tank and Dat-A. Grad 2013: we figured it out, love you all.

Future Plans: UVic then travel the world.

In Appreciation: Collis: you are one of the best, thank you for everything. Mrs O: thanks for the tea. Mom and Dad for helping me make it through. SW CM AM for being the best siblings I could ask for. And my pup.

Last Words: "If I were to do it all over again, I wouldn't change a thing."



BLAINE WILLICK,
Ellis, Ellis House Captain,
SEC

Teams/Fine Arts:
Rugby, Modern Video

Memories: Sundays on
the field, Vitamin C
with HC, Mexico with
JC BOOMBOOMS,
Lord Willick, Messiest
room with NW JY HC,
Whistler with the boys,
Lost in France with AM,
getting everything done
in Cal except Cal, Trailer

Park journey with LM, Chem and Elephants, Lord Reginald Tightbottom, France -4, Peanut Mountain, GW and Careers day, Study Frisbee, Grad, propping at Rugby Provincials, Rowing National champs, Late nights in Ellis with NW AG CJ LH, Coffee and snacks in Lit, hitting Mr. Tate with a spring, Super Spare with GW SR, Dancing in the Moonlight, Grad Auction with AM. CH twisting his ankle, Snowball with a party pooper, Moosetracks, Candygram from CW, all in at Ellis Casino, somehow making House Captain, Ross rooftop, Big Bros, Wallabies.

Future Plans: Engineering at UVic. Get a new Sunday Shirt. Make billions.

In Appreciation: Thank you Mom and Dad, Mr. Sullivan, Mr. Wismer, Mr. Backer, Mr. Rodrigues, Mr. Tate and Mr. Collis.

Last Words: Drink life to the lees - Alfred Tennyson



YUKI WILMERDING,
Alexandra, *Leader of*
OMNI, SPARC

Teams/Fine Arts:
Studio Art

Memories: All the times spent in the quad with EB, AG, JC, SJ. Bio and getting lost with GB, Mdm Rosa and adventures at the rock, the couch, DB's bench, the beach, the planks, tent, bearcave. Late nights at SP's with DJ,

Grad weekend, M and L, movie nights with Keeks, Red Saturdays in FH, lights off with CA, breakfast cakes with OP and EG, soccer during prep with AG, hiding in DM's closet, CB and HS, watching the sunrise, going swimming, poutine Thursdays, RA, JG, DK, Giorgio, Timio's office with KR, Bamfield, orange people, superdinos, fires with SS, AG, RM, and DM.

Future Plans: University of Bristol.

In Appreciation: Mr. Bryant for being great, Mr. Colistro for feeding me cookies all the time, Ms. Whitney for keeping me in line, Mr. Felix for helping keep me around all these years.

Last Words: Sloths are just coconuts that are alive. – Guy



EMILY YOUNG,
Alexandra, *Alex House*
Tuck Shop Prefect, Senior
A Volleyball Assistant
Captain

Teams/Fine Arts:
Comp. Band, Studio
Art AP 12, Senior A
Volleyball

Memories: AS and I having many parties for two. "Dance Moms" dates with MM. Bro time with DK. My wife TC. My crazy CB. Movie

nights with the FB's. Grad weekend! Hiphop class... enough said. Senior A Vball road trips! MINKIEEE! Fougdog, Robinson (Kangaroo High-five!). Little Sister sessions (keep it classy!). Comp. Band (best band ever!). My younger friends (love you, you young bucks). And of course Miss Mais... "DON'T BE A QUICK CHICK".

Future Plans: Go to Whittier College... then devote my life to finding Waldo.

In Appreciation: My parents, my sister, MM (and family!), Foug, and teachers.

Last Words: "I'm not weird, I'm a limited edition."



CLAUDIA WONG,
Alexandra, *Alex House*
Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts:
Volleyball, Tennis,
Squash, Golf, Hip Hop,
Theatre Production,
Arts Foundation,
Pottery

Memories: Rooming w/LM and MG(house captain room awyeah); bat women w/AN; real Mexican food at MG's house w/SS; forest

adventures; penthouse parties w/ RA, RM, SS...; chilling w/all the gr.9s (2013); girls night gossip w/MG, AN, LM, KM, GW; my buddy BW; grad+after grad; haunted room dorm 5; late night chats w/MG; London trip; chilling w/my homie NC; volleyball+squash times; tanning in Gov dock; timmy's date w/all the single ladies; big/little sister; little sisters SM and CS; tennis w/MG, ID, DH; field times; all the musicals I worked; pottery good times; back cracking by AN+MD; Tuna from MG (OMG so goooood!); early lunch+great talk; all the love I received on my bday; airband; break in Van; and last but not least, all the great times w/the Alex girls :)

Future Plans: Arts at Queen's + Wedding Planner

In Appreciation: My parents, Mrs. Mais, the Warners, Mr. Garvey, Ms. Melhuish, Ms. Sun, Mr. Lawrence, Foug, Mr. Verna, Mrs Coull.

Last Words: Everything happens for a reason :)



JASON YU,
Ellis, *House Prefect,*
SPARC

Teams/Fine Arts:
Basketball, Badminton,
Creative Science &
Engineering, Theater
Production Badminton

Memories: Sat night basketball with all the boys, gr 8 basketball all-star with TL, inter-house basketball, Snowball Dance, 3 years rooming with NW, 2 years

rooming with house captain BW, McDonald with T-rex Chiu, Taiwanese/lol buddies ARL & HW, math tutor RKM, bfst everyday with DH NC IC, last pre-calc class with Warner, Airband 2013, love my little bros and all the Ellis boys.

Future Plans: Start a new chapter of my life at University of San Francisco.

In Appreciation: Family, teachers, Sullivan, Wismer and all of my friends for the fantastic 5 years.

Last Words: "Do not go where the path may lead, go instead where there is no path and leave a trail." – Ralph Waldo Emerson



ULAS ZEYREK,
Privett, Privett House
Entertainment Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts:
Senior Basketball,
Guitar Ensemble, *Up the
Down Staircase*

Memories: "Hello
sailor!" with NR, Watch-
ing Chince and GK
wrestling in the hallway,
Showcasing dance skills
with DJ right after the
Evening of Dance,
DL getting sick of my

annoying laugh, GB making fun of my religion and prayers, Getting Mr. Warner's mad with YM and ZYC, late night bro talks with DJ and NR, Grad, aftergrad and after aftergrad. Shoutout to my boy DJ for being the best roommate. Also to my homies DL, JS, YM. It was an unforgettable year.

Future Plans: Spending a fun summer, and going to University College London to study computer science.

In Appreciation: I want to thank my parents so much, they are the reason I'm here, and I could have never done it without them. Thank you to Mr. and Mrs. Felix for letting me stay in their house even though I was a handful. Thank you to all my teachers, Mr. Warner and Mr. R for their incredible help and support. Neuf had an MVP year.

Last Words: *Stay Delightful and God Bless.*



Grad Babies



They Were Cute Then

(top row) Mariana Godin;
Jonathan Chapplow-Hansen;
Ashamarina Uchida;
Graem Bradley (middle row)
Grace Penhale;
Samantha Dutcyvich
(bottom row) Raveena Kokal;
Olivia Purnell; Jessie McIntosh;
Gregg Hansen.





See How They've Grown

(top row) Jacqueliné Pigeon;
 Claudia Wong; Eryn White
 (next row) Madeline Hardy; Lauren Aspden
 (third row) Michelle Mazzarella
 (bottom row) Mollie Greenfield;
 Valsy Bergeron; Nyla Nezirevic-Degray.



Student Leadership



(left) The Founding Members of OMNI with Mrs. Felix.

(below) Mrs. Martin and the Grad Council.

(bottom) members of the BEAT (Brentwood's Environmental Action Team) with Mrs. Richardson and BEAT President Ashamarina Uchida.





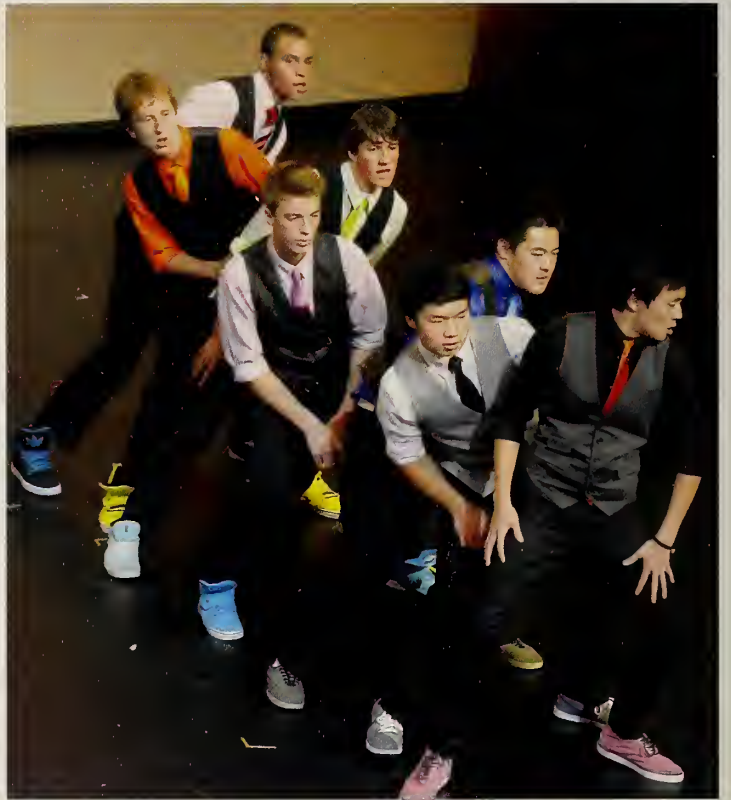
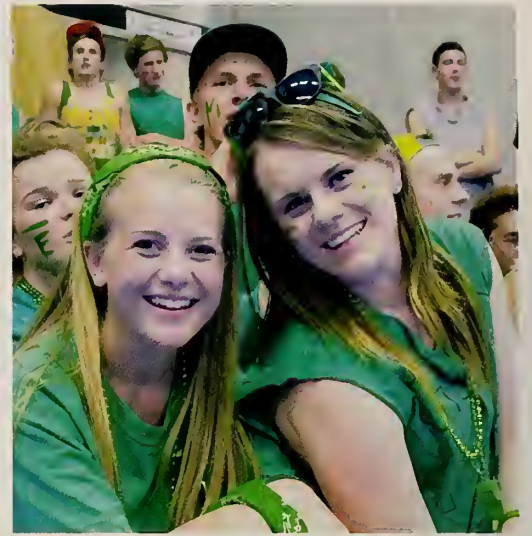
(above) Mrs. Felix amid a sea of SPARCles.



(above) Mrs. Quinton and the Student Activities Council.



(above) Mr. Patel, Mr. Felix and the Student Executive Council.



Houses



Alex House



We had another great year in Alex House, full of shared events and laughter. We spent memorable moments together during outings such as the glow-in-the dark bowling night with Whittall and the Christmas Dinner, as well as house events like in-house breakfasts, big-little sisters and our nautical-themed Open House. Everyone in Alex House makes this place a home away from home; we are one big family.

The always lively and cheerful Grade 9s have grown together as one, playing loud music at all times of the day and giggling on the top floor, filling the house with positive energy. The Grade 10s finished another year together, warmly welcoming the girls who joined them in September. They all hung out chit-chatting and enjoying their last junior year. The Grade 11s worked their socks off like little eager beavers, bravely rising to the challenge of

their most important high school years, yet without forgetting about having fun and winning Assassination after forming one of the biggest alliances in the house, which reflected their friendship and loyalty. The Grade 11s grew as a group, getting prepared and excited for their Grade 12 year and taking over house duties and other responsibilities proving that they are aspiring to step up and lead the house next year with love and enthusiasm.

The Grade 12s had a very successful year in every aspect. We worked together and each shone in our own way. We led the house as role models, and finished the year with smiles on our faces, ready to take our next steps in life, despite the sadness we faced on leaving our Alex House home and family. Mrs. Mais, the Warners, and the duty staff showed love and care by always making sure the girls

in the house were on the right track, feet on the floor (not being quick chicks) and supporting us all the time. Thank you for all your support, for helping us through all the good and bad times, and for making Alex House such a lively place which feels like a second home.

Grade 9s and 10s, keep working hard but remember to have fun! Grade 11s, I wish you all the best of luck next year, and don't forget to make the moments count because trust me, time will fly and you'll be graduating before you expect it. Grade 12s, we made it! Good luck next year with wherever your plans may lead you. I will miss you all dearly.

Lots of love,

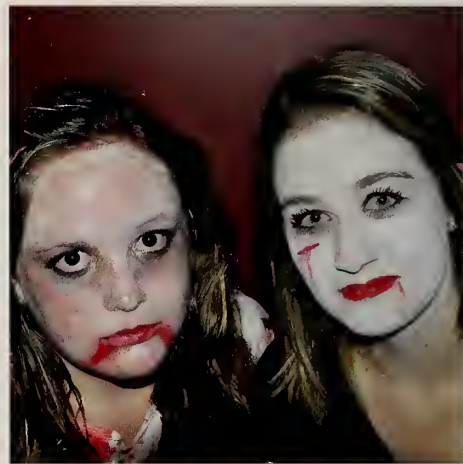
Mariana Godin
Alex House Captain 2012-2013



Astonishing Alex!

(top row) Morgan Davis, Kennedy Gagnon & Vanessa Savoie; Mrs. Mais, Mrs. Warner & Berit Beattie take a break after the Terry Fox Run (next row) Sophia Conradi & Emma Walker show off their silly sides; the girls have fun at Whittall Open House: Kathleen Castner, Youngeun Lee, Lindsay Bell-Etkin, Emma De Paoli & Addison Paton (third row) Powerpuffs Samantha Johnston, Jaid Conn & Jacqueline Pigeon prepare for take-off; Isabelle Durrans & Sarah Swanson are pretty princesses (bottom row) Kirsten McNeill & Alesha Scott; the Grade 12s support their house at Eco-Challenge.

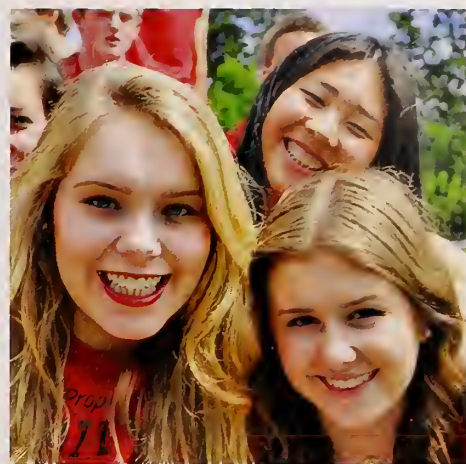




Amazing Alex!

(top row) Aetheline Chua & Celeste Colborne; Alesha Scott & Emily Young at Allard Open House (next row) Laurelie Menelon & Claudia Wong; Jaid Conn, Yuki Wilmerding, Madeline Hardy & Valsy Bergeron Under the Sea; Madeline Hardy & Olivia Purnell on Halloween (third row) All smiles (bottom row) Maddi Andrews, Ji Won Kim & Featherdawn Florkow; Jacqueline Pigeon & Kathleen Castner; Emma Walker, Jessica Novocosky & Brooke Martin showing house spirit.





Astounding Alex!

(top row) Johannah Hixson & Ji Won Kim; Ji Won Kim, Kirsten McNeill & Gillian Marvel; Courtney Swanson, Youngeun Lee & Morgan Davis (next row) Maddi Andrews & Featherdawn Florkow; Morgan Davis & Courtney Swanson; Celeste Colborne, Sarah Handel & Aetheline Chua (third row) Sarah Manney, Gillian Marvel, Kirsten McNeill & Zoe Brandon on Gender Bender Day (bottom row) Georgia Comber & Jaid Conn at Track & Field; Kelsey Sage, Addy Paton & Sarah Handel.



Allard House



Allard House had a spectacular year! From Airband performances, to late night chats, and becoming this year's Interhouse Champions, Allard has powered through thick and thin as a unit.

Twenty-eight newcomers passed through our welcoming doors for Orientation this past September. Three more joined us midyear, and felt immediately at home with their Allard sisters, as if they'd been here since the beginning. After performing the Haka at Interhouse Fun and Games, the "Dream Team" was established, and we couldn't wait for more challenges to come.

Allard is home to over 60 girls, but is one of the most tightly-knit groups of girls I've ever seen. We bond over just about anything, especially food, which is why

Gwynn Groups and our Rogers-Allard movie nights are such a hit. The girls made their way through fundraisers, artistic performances, athletic competitions, and two rounds of grueling exams with poise and grace.

Allard House couldn't run smoothly without the help of our awesome house staff. Endless thanks go to Ms. Fougner, Mrs. Day Reynolds, Mrs. Coull, and Mr. Carr for keeping us in line all year. Our Resident Assistant, Miss McCallum, was a huge help, swooping in when Mrs. Olszewski was out of the house having her second baby boy, Ivor. Mama O still played a large part in the house, doing as many duties as possible, telling stories, and gracing the foyer with her mandolin and lovely voice. And last but certainly not least, our Houseparent, Mrs. Carr.

Mama C, you have once again touched our halls with your open-minded, kind, vivacious personality. You have filled the void as our mom away from home, and we will never forget your love and compassion.

Mermaids, never forget who you are: lend a helping hand, keep the traditions alive, and enjoy your time here. Grads, you've been my sisters for years. Keep in touch, and best of luck. And to everyone else out there who has made Allard special, you're the best.

Allard House for life, Mermaids forever. Farewell, Allard. It's been a slice.

Michelle Mazzarella
Allard House Captain



Animated Allard

(top row) Maria Fustic & Kasane Edmunds at Hallowe'en; Jacky Keele, London Freeman, Tiffany Blattgerste, Emily Clare & Jackie Johnston (next row) Lexi Merriman & Shallon Su enjoying Thanksgiving; Alexandra Sinclair & Babette de Wet; Helen Zhang & Camila Muniz (third row) Nyla Nezirevic-DeGray, Caroline Cakebread, Eryn White, Lexi Merriman & Lauren Aspden (bottom row) Kaela Sinclair, Paige Ledingham & Alexandra Sinclair supporting Allard at Fun and Games; Shannon McBride, Christa Baraniuk & Shannyn O'Callaghan.

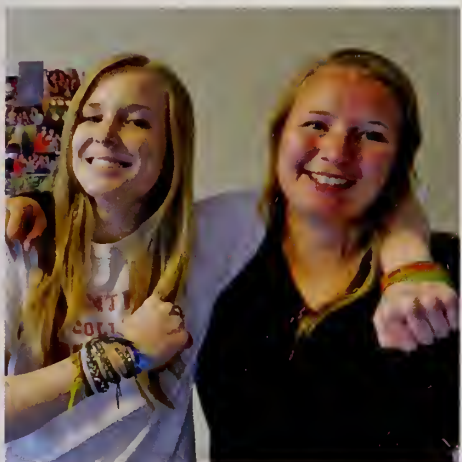




Allard Mermaids

(top row) Stephanie Cheung & Erin Vos;
Spencer Manton, Lexi Merriman & Ailish
Tinney before Snowball (next row) Annie
Kissiah & Katlan Scragg; Blair Weintraub
& Karly Dutcyvich before Rogers Open
House; Ingrid Chiu and Natalie Chan
(third row) Sidney Hamilton, Eryn White,
Lauren Aspden & Karly Dutcyvich at
Track and Field (bottom row) Tia Patychuck
& Eduarda Aranha; Esme Stumborg &
Mariel Frank before the musical;
Jacky Keele & Claire Peterson.





Amazing Allard

(top row) Erin Mackenzie & Hannah Colbourne;
Kasane Edmunds & Geraldine Odaibo;
roommates Hannah Colbourne & Shannyn
O'Callaghan (next row) Annie Kissiah & Jessie
McIntosh; Hannah Colbourne & Christa
Baraniuk at Track and Field; Ellenna Ward &
Paige Ledingham (third row) Jocelyn Kraynyk,
Annie Kissiah & Jacky Keele repping orange pride
(bottom row) Emily Clare flanked by two lionesses;
Gianina Lyons, Katerina Lyons & Caroline Shen
at the Grade 10 BBQ; Jessie McIntosh,
Stephanie Cheung & Nathalie Edmunds.



Ellis House



"Just know you're not alone, we're gonna make this place your home." — **Philip Philips**

The 2012-2013 school year has passed us by and Ellis House had another magical ten months. Brendan and Abby are one year older, Murphy has begun to listen to his parents (a little) and the Wismer's children are not so small anymore. The House had very few changes of its physical appearance, but as happens with every year, the inhabitants of Ellis make for an exciting and varied existence.

In many ways the passing of a school year is a lifetime. There is a birth in September, adolescence and angst in the middle term, and maturity, understanding and reflection in June.

Ellis saw roughly half of our house arrive in September as new Brentonians. They were newborns, wandering campus, and often flopping between wild laughter and temper tantrums. Many attempted to carve out their territory in Ellis House through a variety of means. Gradually, the expectations of morning inspections and breakfast sign-ins began to take root like a

toddler first learning to walk. There were falls, but ultimately the boys all found their legs and began to gain confidence.

By the second term, the dreary days that bring mysterious ailments, downtrodden looks, and bouts of rebellion were taking hold. The natural progression of conflict and resolution were seen in Ellis but the growth and maturity that accompany this phenomenon were there as well. Luckily, when there were rough waters in the House, our senior leaders stepped up to be great examples to our new and younger students.

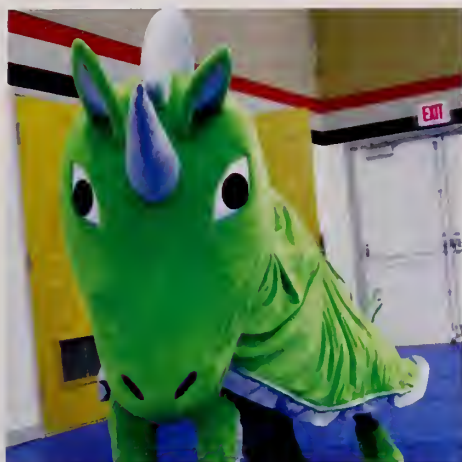
By the third term, our inhabitants were able to embrace their existence and, in the case of the Grade 12s, come to grips with the fact that they had a limited number of days to enjoy their time at Brentwood. The spring term is when we see a calm reflection in our seniors, an appreciation of the people they have worked together with, and an increased level of cohesion from all members of the House. When the year ends and we say goodbye to our prefects, the emotions are unmistakable.

A bond that has been built over this lifetime has been forged, and will exist for the rest of their lives.

We say goodbye to a Blaine Willick as our House Captain and make way for Ole Borch to take the reins in 2013-2014. An unforgettable cast of characters led the house last year and will forever be a part of the lore of Ellis. Not only did they lead with care and respect, but they provided the blueprint for the students of the future to run the House in a productive and mature manner.

We are fortunate to have such hardworking duty staff and an incredible Assistant Houseparent in Mr. Wismer who make Ellis an amazing place to live. After three full years as Houseparent I will welcome a group of prefects in 2013-2014 who have always lived with me as their Houseparent. This is an amazing feeling and brings a sense of excitement for next year's lifetime.

Mr. Liam Sullivan
Houseparent



Making the Others Green with Envy

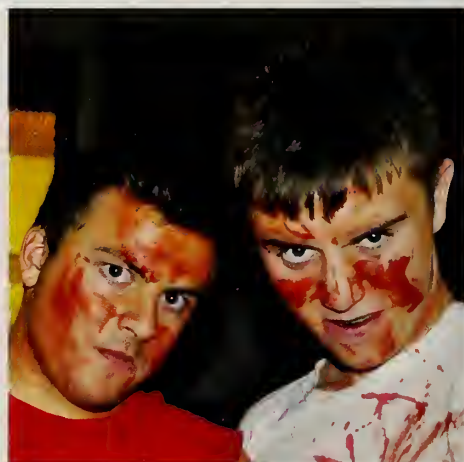
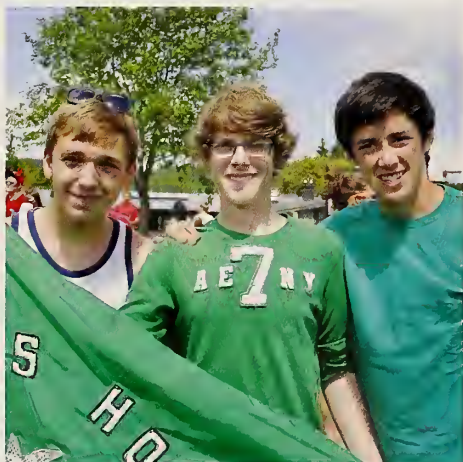
(top row) The Ellis House Mascot; Matt Giles & Keenan Goss are number one; Jeffrey Lawrence meets face paint (next row) Austin Giles & Loet Huis in 't Veld at Eco Challenge; Philip Modupe on stage at Airband; Harry Holmes & Ole Borch at the Hallowe'en dance (third row) Ellis inter-house senior soccer (bottom row) Ievgen Didkovskyi, Harry Holmes & Jun Ha Pyeon enjoying Thanksgiving dinner; Ulysses Guimarães, Justin Ames & Matt Forward.





Ellis Pride

(top row) Peter Ehrlich showing Ellis House pride; Ethan Bottomley, Denver Simmermon & Austin Nieswandt; Sam Ratke & Merrick Montemurro (next row) Philip Modupe & Rickus Senekal show some love; Tom White, Scott Wheaton & Carter Wheaton; Peter Ehrlich & Raihan Manji (third row) Rafay Chaudhry, Jonathan Chapplow-Hansen & Keenan Goss (bottom row) Lane Hunter-Leiski, Max Davies & Santiago Godin Gonzalez proudly bearing the house flag; Jason Yu & Duc Hoang; Tyler Armeneau & Blaine Willick.





Ellis In Action

(top row) James Dulunaqio & Merek Pipes; Bryn Griffiths & Mark Yuen; Peter Ehrlich & Liam Brockley (next row) Rickus Senekal & Ole Borch limber up; Jun Ha Pyeon, Rafay Chaudhry & Juan Quintero smile big; Kai LaCouvée & Keaton Scarabelli showing their feminine side (third row) Trevor Edwards, Bryn Griffiths & Liam Brockley (bottom row) Henry Cummings piggybacks Hut Chaiyo; Jeremias dela Cruz III, Kevin Kauthold, Jacob McBride & Maximilian Kauthold.



Hope House



So much can happen in ten months; from September's Superhero-themed Open House through to the emotionally-laden year-end party, we've had a busy and fantastic year. Strangers became friends and then almost like sisters as the girls came together during hallway chats, kitchen parties, late-night movies, early morning...well, aside from the rowers, Hope House doesn't do early mornings.

The Grade 10s arrived and were somewhat overwhelmed by "aggressively friendly" Orientation Assistants, but they stayed and prospered. Sade led the troops and showed them the ropes. Jordan shared her care packages and sweet laugh. Tamara adapted to a new country and language with nary a ripple. Klara gave the best hugs. Brynn's wise and positive attitude helped us all with perspective. Cevina's quiet façade hid a hilarious rebel. Karli brought with her on the bus every day a beautiful spirit. Marika moved with grace and impressed us on track and field day.

The Grade 10s held their own in a house of many strong personalities, and they filled the house with sunshine.

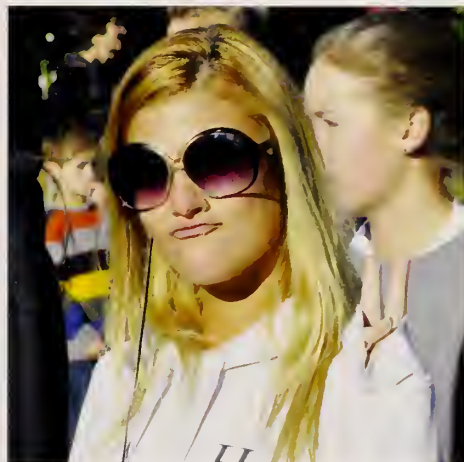
The Grade 11s settled into senior school with impressive results. Sabrina shared her heart. Mack shared her sense of fun and mischief. Chantei & Shalise shared two of the best laughs in the House. Hilary lit up the halls with her smile and wit. Steph showed us how to eat properly, although most of us ignored that when pizza or cake were in the room. Rehana showed us how hard work really does pay off. Danielle and Hye Young showed us how much stuff can fit into one dorm room. The Grade 11s brought a lot of spirit to the house this year, and I'm thankful for all of their efforts.

The Grade 12s were quite a group. Charlotte led our House with patience and positive energy. Raveena volunteered everywhere yet still had time to love Hope House. Asha led through action in almost every aspect of the school. Annika led

Interhouse with enthusiasm and can take eternal pride in that 10-minute period when we were actually winning a soccer game. Ciara, aka Eeyore, was a great friend and Prefect despite her insistence that she wasn't. Sophia gave us her heart and soul, and I am eternally thankful to her. Rebekah arrived a stranger and left much beloved. Tokoni taught us grace. Kendra shared her energy.

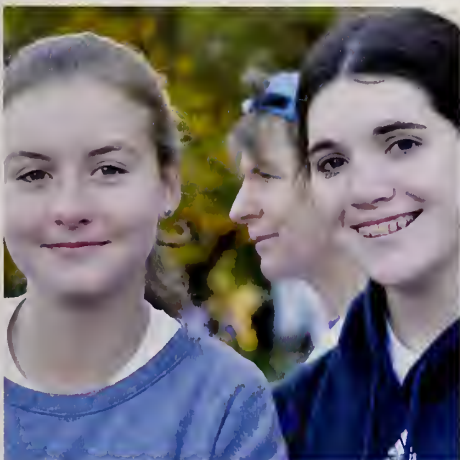
In some ways, living in a small house can be challenging because it is impossible to be anonymous. Everyone is integral. Everyone knows everyone. Because of this, however, it is impossible to be isolated, to be ignored. On our last night, when we shared stories of our year, I was moved by the connections the girls had made, by the experiences they shared. I am so honoured that Ms. Willow, Mrs. Martin, Ms. Sun, Mrs. Luna, Ms. Mannion, Terry, Caleigh, Riley, Rupert and I get to share your lives.

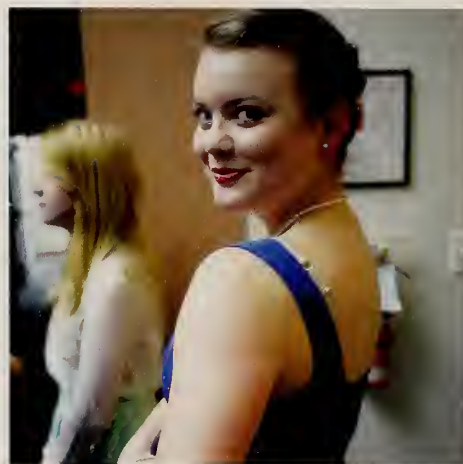
Mrs. Karen Hedquist
Houseparent



Smiles and Hope

(top row) Superheroes at Rope Open House: Stephanie Petrone, Ciara Multari, Brynn Alexander & Ashamarina Uchida; Rehana Mohamed in stride (next row) Annika Spence shoulders the flag with Hope House pride; Sophia Topper & Sadé Kammen celebrate Hallowe'en; sassy Shalise Barnes (third row) smiling Hope girls on the waterfront (bottom row) Hilary Jay & Chantei McMaster; Karli Stevens, Ciara Multari & Klara Spieker Run for the Cure; Sadé Kammen & Tokoni Aganaba.





Dragonflies in Action

(top row) Danielle LaFreniere & Hye Young Ra relish the springtime daffodils; Raveena Kokal & Hilary Jay; House Captain Charlotte Dibb looking beautiful in blue (next row) Stephanie Petrone & Chantei McMaster on a night out; Jordan Barrett; Kendra Stoner & Mack Sharpe smile for the camera (third row) Sabrina Flores, Klara Spieker & Danielle LaFreniere enjoy the Hope Tea Party (bottom row) Shalise Barnes & Marika Horan savor the evening; Sabrina Flores & Klara Spieker looking lovely.





Hedquist's Hostages

(top row) Ashamarina Uchida & Brynn Alexander; Ciara Multari, Cevina Ghuman & Mack Sharpe show their house pride; Marika Horan, Karli Stevens & Jordan Barrett at Track & Field (next row) Rebekah Price piggy-backed by Charlotte Dibb as Raveena Kokal throws confetti; Hilary Jay & Mack Sharpe on cross-dress day; Sabrina Flores, Klara Spieker, Tamara Flores & Karli Stevens (third row) the Hopelings (bottom row) Kendra Stoner & Raveena Kokal with the Hope sign; Rebekah Price, Charlotte Dibb & Tokoni Aganaba enjoy an outdoor meal.



Mackenzie House



A Year of Change

We set out to compose this page together but it proved to be a more difficult task than we imagined. It has been a year of emotion, discovery and change in Mack. In true Mackenzie style, every girl has played her part, always in support of each other and indeed, of us. We would not have expected any less.

As the Saturday of Speech Day approached, the Grade 12s were anxious to depart, but also forlorn as they prepared to say goodbye to people they had spent a huge chunk of their lives with. Some teachers are in the same situation this year, as I retire from being Mackenzie's Houseparent for 13 years and Mrs. Melhuish bids adieu to her English classroom after 28 years of service to Brentwood.

As with everything, without struggle, there is no progress. This year, we both welcomed Mr. Patel to our Brentwood community and endured his loathing of chocolate milk and his alleged antipathy of his dog, PJ. More importantly, we shared in his love for

this school and appreciated the time that he took to get to know every student.

In Mack, we witnessed the Grade 9s learning the ropes, the Grade 10s getting ready to become members of the senior school, and the Grade 11s brimming with excitement to become prefects. It was a humbling experience to watch our Grade 11s as they, with pastoral guidance, prepared to enter Grade 12. They blossomed into caring and responsible prefects.

The graduates of 2013 will travel all over the world, but thanks to the Brentwood network, there will always be a connection. Similarly, our 'Brentwood Bubble' has nurtured many friendships and has been instrumental in helping Mack girls keep in touch.

Ms. Cheung is stepping into Mrs. Flynn's metaphorically large shoes as Houseparent, with Ms. McCallum adding her vivacious personality. Imagine the warm, reassuring words those two will share with the parents in September as they receive the bubbly and nervous new girls. These parents will feel

confident in the decision to send their girls to such a spectacular school (and the best boarding house!)

The girls who have had the Flynns as Houseparents these past 13 years can agree that, as a set of second parents, they have been the most inspirational and compassionate Mom and Dad one could ask for.

We thank Mr. Flynn, Mrs. Jackson, Mr. Robinson, Ms. Scheck & Ms. Dalrymple for their hard work and dedication. We wish Ms. Cheung & Ms. McCallum the very best as they embark upon their new adventure.

We are very proud of the young women of Mackenzie and we will miss them all. We ask the girls to reflect on the Buddah's aphorism: "Teach this simple truth to all: A generous heart, kind speech, and a life of service and compassion are the things which renew humanity."

Fondly,

Katie Siceloff and Maggie Flynn



Mack Pride

(top to bottom) Zarina Akhmerova, Katie Radcliffe & Rachel Webster; Kristin Short, Mollie Greenfield & Ashley Chuckry sport green (next row) Mitali Patel & Caitlin Wardrop rock the Halloween costumes; Danielle Antaya & Rebecca Moug as Brentwood royalty; Claire DeNure & Hannah Stone dress it up (third row) Danielle De Wet, Samantha Pearse, Vayuna Sundar & Morgan Wilmer (bottom row) Danielle De Wet & Teagan West smile big for the camera; Mariam Ghobrial & Rayna Arisaka make exercise attractive; Emily Lawrence, Andjela Stojkovic & Hannah McDougall.





Mack Mates

(top row) Ciel Arbour-Boehme, Sydney Monette-Warren & Kaitlin Shone; Aine O'Dwyer, Michelle Caza & Danielle Antaya; Grace Penhale, Tamsyn Cullimore & Kaitlyn Shone (next row) Hannah Davis, Darby Johnston & Kristin Short; Zarina Akhmerova & Lucy Stanford; Devon Walker, Claire DeNure & Mollie McPhee-Green (third row) Mack 11s & Mrs. Flynn (bottom row) Ciel Arbour-Boehme & Gayle Bornovski; Katie Siceloff & Pippa Kirkham; Hannah McDonald, Sydney Monette-Warren & Sara Taylor.





Mac Family

(top row) Devon Walker & Mariam Ghobrial;
Michelle Caza, Sierra Kline & Morgan Lethin;
Reina Maeda & Rayna Arisaka
(next row) Sara Taylor, Pauline Leitão &
Vayuna Sundar sport green; Gayle Bornovski,
Pippa Kirkham & Darby Johnston;
Claire DeNure & Isabel Raz Guzman BBQ
(third row) Caitlin Wardrop, Lauren Yanick
& Cindy Zhang love summer (bottom row)
Pippa Kirkham with her 'boyfriends' Margaret
Hamilton-Lane & Katie Siceloff; Rayna
Arisaka, Margret Hamilton-Lane & Reina
Maeda; Lucy Stanford, Sabrina Willsey &
Zarina Akhmerova.



Privett House



A Day Student's Diary

by *Toby Collis Handford*

As the school year winds to an end, we must pause momentarily and reflect on a certain breed of students which has excelled in every way possible: Privett day students. Along with completing their other responsibilities, the Privett bunch continued their academic achievements at Brentwood winning various awards such as the coveted "Winners' Cup" and persevering to retain their immaculate day student sign-in record. It has been a thoroughly triumphant year for the day students of Privett.

Privett 10: A Great Bunch of Guys

by *Ethan Smith*

When it comes to boarding houses for boys, you have four choices, but why waste time talking about the three that don't live up? Privett, ladies and gentlemen, is the place to be. When Privett was built, it was designed to be the largest house on campus. Why? Because the builders knew that everyone was going to want to live here.

When you walk in our doors, it's likely

that you will hear Toby Collis Handford talking about how "they don't call him Damian (McMaster) for nothing." You might try to talk to Calder Macintosh, and then realize you have no idea what he's saying thanks to his Scottish-Australian accent.

If anyone were to try to hurt you, Privett has you protected. Leave it to Fischer Woodbridge. This huge rugby player is always looking to show off his strength. If you're in a bad mood, just look for Jackson Hooke. When he starts his girlish laugh, there's no way that you can stop yourself from cracking a smile. Get basketball tips from our own hoops fanatic, Skylar Rustad, or a rugby lesson from our provincial bronze medalists Aaron Hersant & Keaton Armstrong. For anyone who may be struggling with work, Hank Wei is the guy to see. He's an expert at just about everything, except maybe English. If you hear strange sounds in the morning when everybody is at breakfast, don't panic, it's Tu Le and Yang Ye sleeping through yet another breakfast. Why go to breakfast when you can have

house jobs? Finally, let's talk about Inigo Otegui: if you're with him when there aren't several girls around, count on them showing up soon.

Obviously Privett is the best house. We have the best mascot, and the best house colour, but what makes us the very BEST, as I've shown, is a great group of guys.

Eleventh Heaven

by *Nicholas Francis*

I entered Privett as the "new" kid, who came late in the year. I was apprehensive! But I quickly came to realize that I was amongst great company. The Privett 11s welcomed me with open arms. Their compassion and amiability allowed for a smooth transition; I will not forget that. I have to admit that I was, and continue to be, surprised by the support that my peers in Privett have for each other. Whenever a person is in need of assistance, not one person, but many people, quickly flock to give aid. I have never made such a strong connection to a place in such short a time. I am proud to say that I love Privett.



Neuf's Troops

(top row) Miles Jonson, Hugh Flintoft & Alex Ridenour; Luke Bertozzi, Nicholas Wilson & Ulas Zeyrek hold the Privett flag with pride (next row) Graem Bradley & Elliot Hersant pose like perfect pirates; Andrew Yehia brings the beats; Gavin Spooner & Daniel Evans all dressed up (third row) Jordan Charles, Jasper Schmielau, Elliot Hersant & Yasyf Mohamedali ready for Eco-Challenge (bottom row) Yasyf Mohamedali, James Chung & Ryan Hetschko; Hank Wei, Tu Le & Yang Ye with their proud Privett faces.



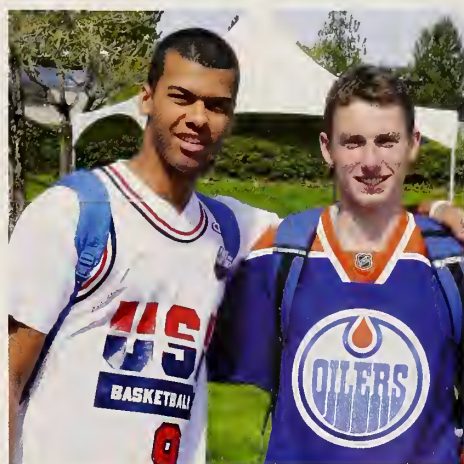


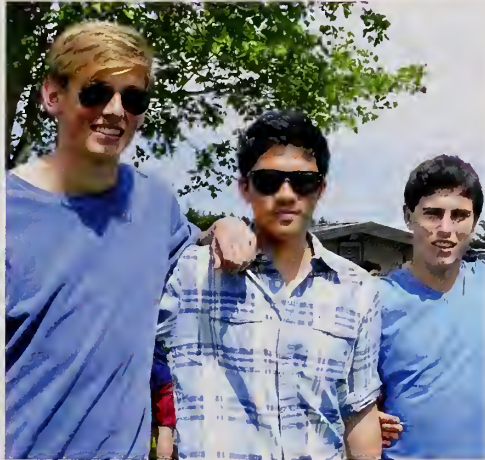
Blue Movement

(top row) Daniel Evans approaches graduation;
Inigo Otegui & Laurenz Schmielau enjoy Ellis
Open House; Jonathan Hill & Scott Rairdan

(next row) rowers Nick Ridenour &
Joel Crumb; Jasper Schmielau & Duy Le;
Braddock Hunter & Graham Konopski at
the American Thanksgiving dinner (third
row) Hank Wei, Jordan Reymer & Braddock

Hunter (bottom row) Jordan Charles &
Jonathan Hill; Toby Collis Handford &
Damian McMaster; Luke Bertozzi & Benjamin
Burton take advantage of the sun.



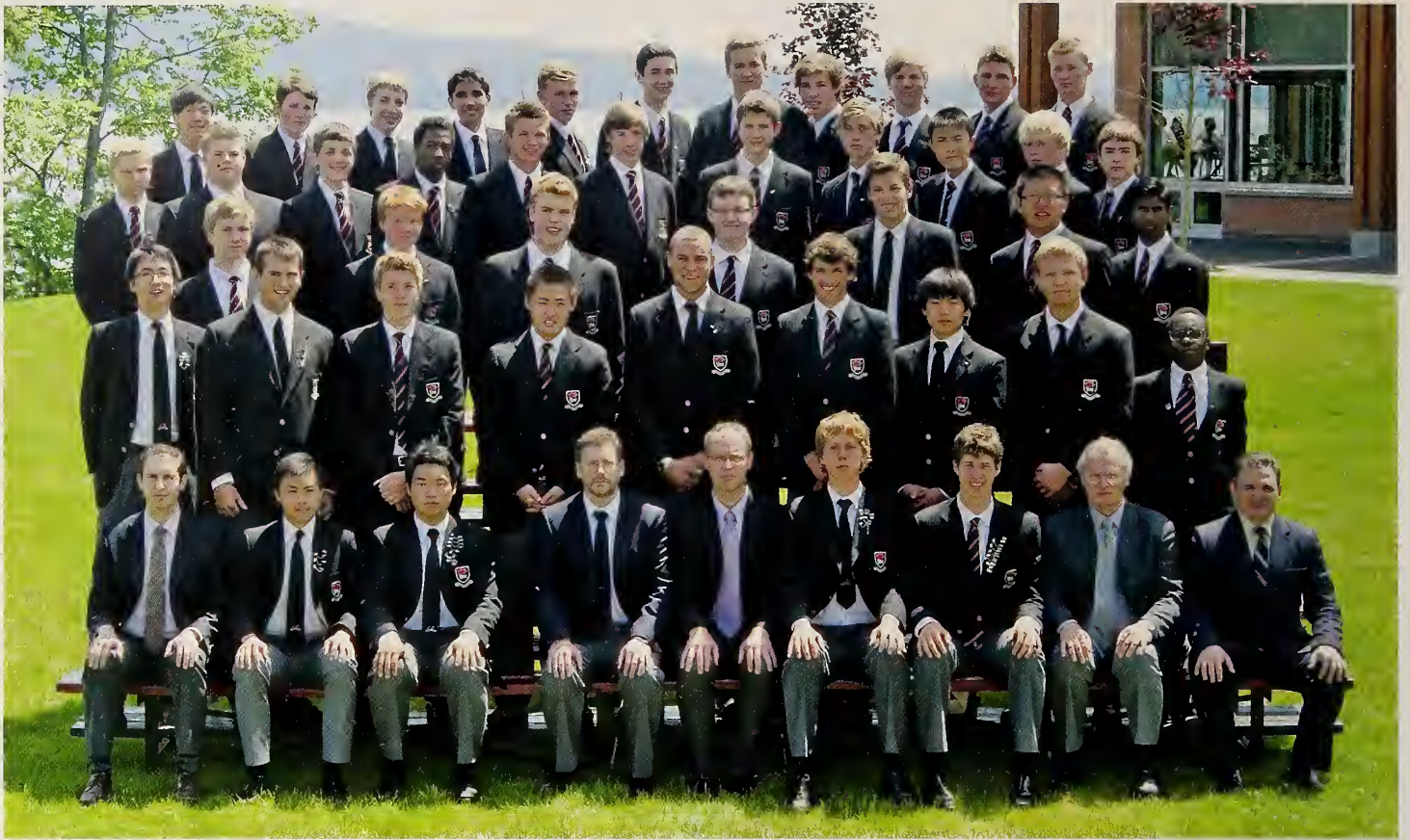


Privett Pride

(top row) Braddock Hunter & Yang Ye; Keaton Armstrong, Jackson Hooke & Robbie Sambell; William Mitchell & Danny Hill lock arms (next row) Jordan Reymer, Toby Collis Handford & Damian McMaster; Jasper Schmielau, Duy Lee & Elliot Hersant; Jordan Charles and his bling (third row) Laurenz Schmielau, Keaton Armstrong, Robbie Sambell, Jackson Hooke & Inigo Otegui (bottom row) Woody Lee & Joel Crumb cross dressing; Chris Hess & Matt Deloges; Nate Elmes, Kevin Luo & Jeronimo Portila Reynoso arm in arm.



Rogers House



Aye, well, pour me a tot an' I'll tell ye all about the last voyage. Ahhh, that's the stuff... with lime, ye ken. Let's start when we left port. A crew of 40 and the green hands were keen to learn. It did nae take long for some to show their mettle. It all started with silver in Fun thanks to high energy from all the new crew. Pirate survival skills followed, gold in that. Then the routine.

TP and LA don the orange shroud. JS, NP et al don togas. TB, MD, JHL and CW took Island first in foot along with KB who is fleet off foot for all BC. Many were with DK, CM and BS on the boards for some air, where TD, ZYC, LB and GH make a fine table, TL's DJ is misconstrued as BJ and KP and AL steal the show high up in the rigging (how do you get this gold poop

off?). CH and RKM, also on boards for a henk and a lark, gather gold aplenty while HR aka 'the Hawk', steals another by being up instead of down.

JS, JEG, DB and JB gather gold for feat of oars, as do JH and AS among others. CV would have been there but for wounds taken in battle, or something. Mr. P(T) gathers another silver while MS counts silver in the Galley. SB perches to take it all in, LM strums, JK learns the bells, eventually, KI anchors the field, CD chips in every day and KI lends a hand. PW practices virtual strategy along with EB and RH, while HVR and AN make their moves with 3DHGs.

When the chips fall, our sisters in AD and we take the Holy Grail while our

sisters in H take the (gingerbread?) house.

At the beginning of the voyage we said goodbye to AB and HB, gaining 3 in their place returning to port with more hands than those with which we started. At the end of the voyage we wish fair winds and calm seas for officers LB, JB, ZYC, TD, GH, AL, TL, RKM, KP, HR, MS, JS, and PJ. The flag will fly proudly. Special thanks to TL and AL and the only gear that can be part of the uniform. Brilliant. JW amused the officers, BT and TC helped with advice, DA and MH helped with gentle guidance and NB served all the time. Thanks to all.

As always, special thanks to Ensign O and Admiral Y.



Orange You Glad
(top row) The boys show house spirit at Fun and Games Night; Colin Winship and Lucas Andersen *(next row)* Ron Heathcott, Kabir Bellerose & Cal MacConnachie bond at Thanksgiving; Thomas King, David Khamthao, Niko Praun & Colin Winship *(third row)* Cohen Vopnfjord, Niko Praun, Tom Griffith & Dane Broere as superheroes *(bottom row)* Jack Hamilton-Lane gets his hands dirty; Anton Schultz & Mark Dayton at Run For The Cure; Kabir Bellerose & Philip Modupe.





Rogers On Top

(top row) Dane Broere, Tom Griffith, Niko Praun & Josh Stephenson sport togas for Halloween; Bilal Sumani, Tao Browne, Tyler Pickford & Sebastian Rummeny (next row) Cal MacConnachie, Andrew Lai & Tommy Wei; Jack Hamilton-Lane, Hezron Rugalema & Mauritz Schild being tough; Erick Bassett & Rui Kai Miao enjoy Speech Day (third row) Hezron Rugalema & Mauritz Schild breaking out their best moves (bottom row) Cal MacConnachie, Kris Laurion & Tyler Pickford; Cal MacConnachie & Kabir Bellerose; Jack Hamilton-Lane, Mark Dayton & Gregg Hansen showing teamwork at its best.



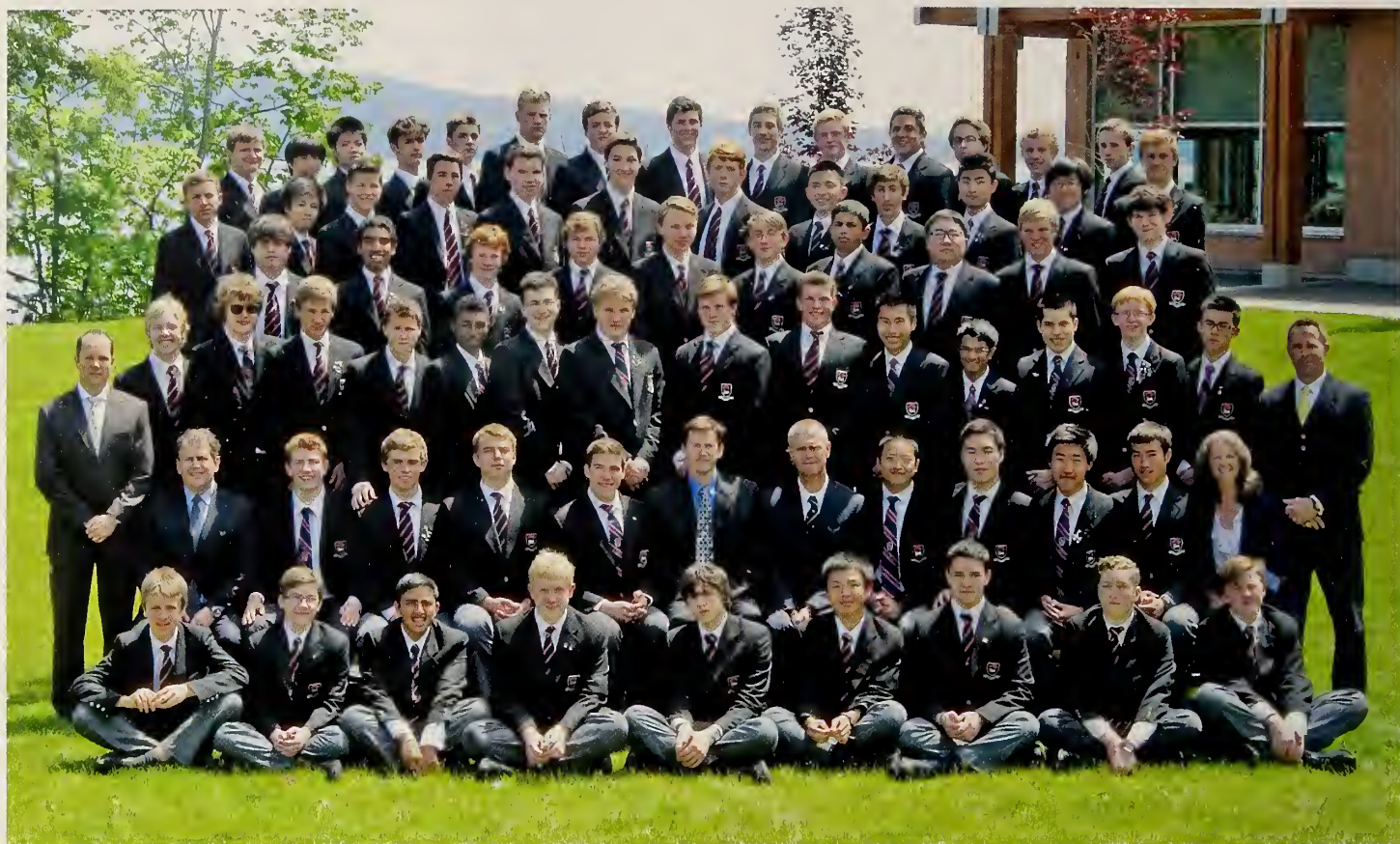


Interhouse Champions

(top row) Ian Stothart enjoys Speech Day;
Kevin Jiang & David Khamthao;
Nat Thirawattanawong & Jeff Birtwistle
(next row) Kabir Bellerose &
David Khamthao; Kai Peters &
Zhi-Yao Chen; Kabir Bellerose in the
arms of Anton Schultz (third row) Rogers
boys showing off their feminine side
(bottom row) Colin Winship &
Tyler Pickford; Mark Dayton,
Jack Hamilton-Lane, Jason Hunter &
Gregg Hansen sporting orange.



Whittall House



Through thick and thin, Whittall House is a brotherhood; we have practiced athletes, talented artists and brilliant academics, but that isn't what makes our house unique. We coexist, from our orchestra members to the rugby squad. Throughout the year, Whittall watched as the Grade 9s dealt with homesickness, the 10s wrestled in the hallways, the 11s had girlfriend problems and the 12s stressed about deadlines. We've all made it through together, and become stronger as a result.

Most of us changed from the beginning of the year. The Grade 9s are almost unrecognizable from the sheepish and unwashed boys that we saw stumbling out of Mom's SUV during Orientation. Our soon-to-be Grade 10s are confident, friendly, academic, and, most of all, clean. Each and every one of them has made a niche for himself in the house, and can look forward to a thoroughly enjoyable Grade 10 year, as long as Mohit can learn

to stay in his room during prep.

It is hard to believe our Grade 10s are soon to become seniors in their own right, halfway through their stay in the house. Although they may be the most rambunctious group the house has ever seen, Kevin Dada works hard enough to keep all of them in line. Next year they have a host of new challenges to overcome, but if this year is any indication, they will be more than equal to the task.

Grade 11s, we hand you the house, and all the responsibility that entails; you guys are more than ready. Next year you will take over our duties, and guide Whittall through another year, with your own set of students, new and old. Don't let petty differences part you, the younger grades already look up to you: make next year a good one.

This batch of Grade 12s had a year full of changes. Not only did we have to help out the usual new students during

orientation, we also helped a new Head of School to get his bearings, watched our Houseparent take on new responsibilities in the athletics program, and endured inspection of the Grade 10 three-man rooms. Thanks to John, however, the clocks ran smoothly for the first time in years. We had our difficulties, but by working together and giving up a bit of sleep, we worked as a team and figured it out.

There's something special about living under the same roof that forges bonds that are stronger than simple friendship. There's a reason we keep our ties; they are a little piece of this place that we take with us. When we say that we're brothers, we mean it in the truest sense; we may squabble, wrestle, and cuss, but in the end, we're family. If you mess with the bull, you get the horns.

Ted Schokking
Assistant House Captain



Don't Mess With the Bulls

(top row) Calvin Simpson & Conrad Alscher; Tom Legge & Robert Lauchlan at Thanksgiving; Whittall House Captain Sutasis Srivisarvacha shoulders the flag (next row) Ted Schokking embodies the Whittall 'W'; Whittall house cowboys perform in Airband (third row) Harrison Backer, René Bieberdorf & Aidan Carr (bottom row) Jonathan Harris & Andrew Matheson feel 'alienated' at Hallowe'en's Haunted House; Rielly Milne, Brendan Strasdin & Donovan McKillop.

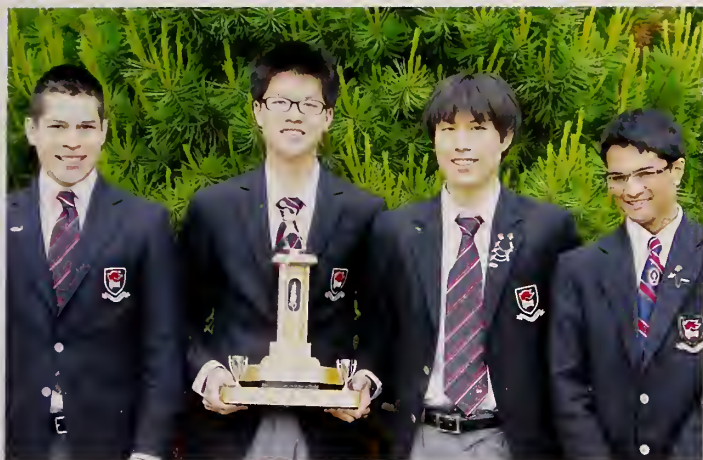




You'll Get the Horns

(top row) Reid Anderson, Tobi Arisaka & Brendon Keirle looking dapper in their number ones; Robert Lauchlan, Tom Legge & Calvin Simpson; Sabin Lee & Andrew Stengler smiling at Track & Field (next row) Charlie MacFarlane & Victor Robbins; Evan Strasdin, Tobi Arisaka & Cole Philipp; Kevin Dada & Matthew Rolf hard at work (third row) Shawn Hung, Scott Harman, Brendan Strasdin, Kevin Hartono & Hayden Frisch enjoying the sun (bottom row) Tom Legge; Matthew Rolf, Joe Krysl & Jacob Norman having a good time; Conner Crabtree & Joe Xin.

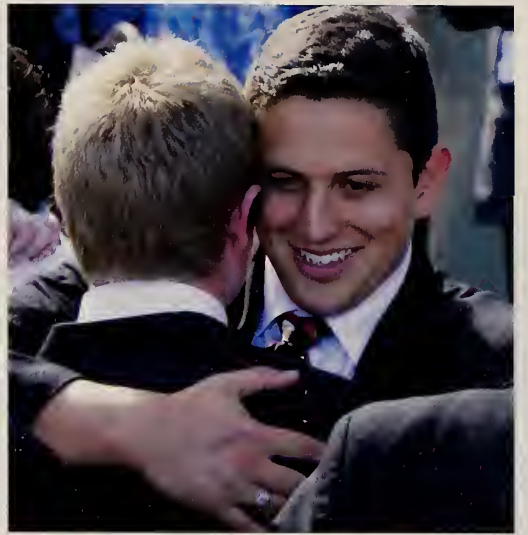




Red Pride

(top row) José Cabrera Morales, Jeen Snidvongs Na Ayudhaya, Shawn Hung & Mark Mayadas win Interhouse Squash; Sloan Sainas, Rielly Milne, Shawn Hung, Jeen Snidvongs Na Ayudhaya & Mark Mayadas showing their red pride (next row) Kelly Agnew & Shawn Hung go for a girly look; Matthew Rolf & Ben Watson at the end of year barbeque; Jordan Sicherman & Sean Monteiro smiling for the camera (third row) the Grade 12s holding the Whittall flag proudly (bottom row) David Shen & Joaquin Buxadé Guzman; Andrew Matheson, Garreth Gay & Damian Pawliuk proud to be Whittall; David Ho, Sabin Lee & Kevin Hartono.





In Closing



Internal Awards

2012 - 2013

ACADEMIC AWARDS

ACADEMIC COLOURS

PINS are awarded to Honours students in Grades 9 through 12 carrying a superior academic average and displaying a sound academic attitude.

Grade Nine

Liam Brockley, Joaquin Buxade Guzman, Stephanie Cheung, Jaclyn Childs, Sophia Conradi, Noah Crumb, Trevor Edwards, Peter Ehrlich, Bryn Griffiths, McKenna Haz, Miles Jonson, Ellie Krasny, Joe Krysl, Emily Lawrence, Ray Lin, Kevin Luo, Brooke Martin, Daniel Martinez del Campo Melgarejo, Hannah McDougall, William Mitchell, Austin Nieswandt, Jacob Norman, Jessica Novacosky, Mitali Patel, Rachel Pigeon, Merek Pipes, Alex Ridenour, Will Schokking, Katlan Scragg, Avi Sharabi, David Shen, Denver Simmermon, Alexandra Sinclair, Kaela Sinclair, Emma Walker, Caitlin Wardrop, Lauren Yanick, Cindy Zhang

Grade Ten

Brynn Alexander, Lucas Andersen, Reid Anderson, Maddi Andrews, Tiffany Blattgerste, Emily Bradbury, Tao Browne, Toby Collis Handford, Jeremias dela Cruz III, Kevin Dada, Morgan Davis, Danielle De Wet, Claire DeNure, Isabelle Durrans, Kasane Edmunds, Featherdawn Florkow, Matt Forward, Maria Fustic, London Freeman, Cevina Ghuman, Matt Giles, Mariam Ghobrial, Santiago Godin Gonzalez, Jack Hamilton-Lane, Lauren Hanson, Jackson Hooke, Jason Hunter, Lane Hunter-Leiski, Kevin Jiang, Jackie Johnston, Sade Kammen, Brendon Keirle, Ji Won Kim, Angie Kukielski, Natalie Lawrence Ramirez, Paul Lee, Sabin Lee, Gianina Lyons, Cal MacConnachie, Austin Mackintosh, Jacob McBride, Damian McMaster, Mollie McPhee-Green, Nick McLean,

Dexter Michaels, Sean Monteiro, Tia Patychuk, Samantha Pearse, Cole Philipp, Tyler Pickford, Isabel Raz Guzman, Sebastian Rummeny, Skyler Rustad, Robbie Sambell, Jordan Sicherman, Ethan Smith, Bilal Sumani, Sally Seo, Caroline Shen, Courtney Swanson, Sarah Swanson, Sara Taylor, Devon Walker, Ben Watson, Hank Wei, Teagan West, Bobbie de Wet, Carter Wheaton, Julie Wheaton, Scott Wheaton, Tom White, Colin Winship, Joe Xin, Helen Zhang.

Grade Eleven

Kelly Agnew, Zarina Akhmerova, Danielle Antaya, Patrick Bailey, Carolyn Barakso, Shalise Barnes, Erick Bassett, Berit Beattie, Lindsay Bell-Etkin, Pascale Bockelmann, Spencer Boddy, Ole Borch, Zoe Brandon, Dane Broere, Aidan Carr, Kathleen Castner, Michelle Caza, Victor Chieu, Tara Christensen, Aetheline Chua, Celeste Colborne, Emma De Paoli, Evan Ford, Nick Francis, Mariel Frank, Keenan Goss, Sarah Handel, Scott Harman, Kelsey Harder, Ron Heathcott, Carson Holmes, Harry Holmes, Marise Hopkins, Shawn Hung, Sean Jack, Hilary Jay, Liam Kelly, Sierra Kline, Jocelyn Kravnyk, Danielle LaFreniere, Jessica Lai, Joe Laing, Joanna Lancashire, Liam Laturmus, Woody Lee, Youngeun Lee, Pauline Leita, Carolina Mahecha, Sarah Manney, Gillian Marvel, Shannon McBride, Donovan McKillop, Chantei McMaster, Kirsten McNeill, Philip Modupe, Adil Nygaard, Chris Petrone, Stephanie Petrone, Hye Young Ra, Samuel Ratzke, Merrick Montemurro, Kelsey Sage, Thomas Sambell, Jeen Snidvongs Na Ayudhaya, Lucy Stanford, Nicole Thompson, Henri Van Rooy, Erin Vos, Tommy Wei, Blair Weintraub, Max Wheaton, Sabrina Willsey, Nicholas Wilson.

Grade Twelve

Conrad Alscher, Tokoni Aganaba, Lauren Aspden, Christa Baraniuk, Joel Barrette, Logan Beaudoin, Valsy Bergeron, Luke Bertozzi, Gayle Bornovski, Graem Bradley, Meaghan Burko, Caroline Cakebread, Minh Cao, Hut Chaiyo, Jonathan Chappelow-Hansen, Rafay Chaudhry, Jordan Charles, Zhi-Yao Chen, John Childs, Georgia Comber, Jaid Conn, Henry Cummings, Hannah Davis, Charlotte Dibb, Ievgen Didkovskyi, Toby Digney, Samantha Dutcyvich, Nathalie Edmunds, Emilia Gibson, Austin Giles, Mariana Godin Gonzalez, Mollie Greenfield, Madeline Hardy, Jonathan Harris, Duc Hoang, Braden Johel, Darby Johnston, Davin Killy, Anne Kissiah, Raveena Kokal, Jeffrey Lawrence, Duy Le, William Lee, Timothy Liu, Oliver Mackenzie, Michelle Mazzarella, Jessie McIntosh, Amanda McLean, Laurelie Menelon, Rui Kai Miao, Yasyf Mohamedali, Alex Moore, Ciara Multari, Ayko Nakajima, Nyla Nezirevic-DeGray, Sybil Paulson, Jacqueline Pigeon, Rebekah Price, Olivia Purnell, Jun Ha Pyeon, Juan Quintero, Katie Radcliffe, Scott Rairdan, Nicholas Ridenour, Ted Schokking, Shalev Sharabi, Kaitlyn Shone, Kristin Short, Sara Sicherman, Calvin Simpson, Sutasit Srivisarvacha, Andjela Stojkovic, Ian Stothart, Shallon Su, Paranat Thirawattananawong, Ailish Tinney, Sophia Topper, Jason Tran, Ashamarina Uchida, Simoné Van Rooy, Georgia Whist, Eryn White, Yuki Wilmerding, Claudia Wong, Ulas Zeyrek.

ATHLETIC AWARDS

ATHLETIC COLOURS are awarded at each grade level to a student who has consistently exhibited excellence in a sport

in terms of performance, attitude and sportsmanship.

SERVICE AWARD PIN:

awarded to a student, usually but not always in Grade 12, who has contributed outstanding service in terms of sportsmanship, spirit and helpfulness.

CROSSCOUNTRY

Grade 12, Harrison Pokrandt
Service Pin, Valsy Bergeron, Caroline Cakebread, Mauritz Schild

GOLF

Rob Soukop Memorial Trophy
René Bieberdorf

OUTDOOR PURSUITS

Grade 10, Calder Mackintosh, Jacob McBride, Teagan West
Grade 11, Stephanie Petrone
Grade 12, Jonathan Harris, Andrew Matheson

Outdoor Pursuits Award for the Student who Best Exemplifies the Spirit of the Outdoors

Jun Ha Pyeon

ROWING

Grade 9, Alex Ridenour
Grade 10, Reid Anderson, Malcolm Conn, Featherdawn Florkow, Matt Forward, Jackson Hooke, Jason Hunter, Tyler Pickford, Anton Schultz, Scott Wheaton

Grade 11, Dane Broere, Tara Christensen, Tom Griffith, Rielly Milne

Grade 12, Joel Barrette, Luke Bertozzi, Jeff Birtwistle, Caroline Cakebread, Joel Crumb, Jonathan Hill, Spencer Manton, Nicholas Ridenour, Annika Spence, Ian Stothart, Ailish Tinney

Biscoe Award for Outstanding Contribution to Rowing

Joel Crumb

GIRLS RUGBY

Grade 9, Avi Sharabi, Mckenna Haz

Grade 10, Ciel Arbour-Boehme, Shannyn O'Callaghan

Grade 11, Jenn Lemon, Carolina Mahecha, Nambi Mbaja

Grade 12, Lauren Aspden, Christa Baraniuk, Mikayla de Jager, Jessie McIntosh, Georgia Whist

Burrows Cup for Outstanding Contribution to Girls Rugby
Lauren Aspden

The Freeman Trophy for the Most Outstanding Forward
Georgia Whist

The Sparrow Trophy for the Most Outstanding Back
Ciel Arbour-Boehme, Carolina Mahecha

BOYS RUGBY

Grade 10, Aaron Hersant, Sean Monteiro, Reid Veuger, Fischer Woodbridge

Grade 11, Nicholas Wilson

Grade 12, Toby Digney, Austin Giles, Loet Huis in't Veld, Tom Legge, Joey Robb, Calvin Simpson

Service Pin, Graem Bradley, Zhi-Yao Chen, Davin Killy, Damian Pawliuk, Kai Peters

Ivor Ford Award
Fischer Woodbridge

The David Mackenzie Boots
Aaron Hersant

Cooke Cup for Contribution to the Rugby Club
Loet Huis in't Veld

Peter Clarke Trophy
awarded to the best boy and girl Rugby 7's player
Ciel Arbour-Boehme, Toby Digney

SOCCER

Grade 9, Avi Sharabi, Kaela Sinclair

Grade 10, Isabelle Durrans, Lauren Hanson

Grade 11, Karly Dutcyvich,

Kelsey Harder, Karlien le Roux
Grade 12, Meaghan Burko, Samantha Dutcyvich, Kendra Stoner, Eryn White

Service Pin, Emilia Gibson, Alexa Merriman

The John Garvey Shield –
Awarded to a member of the Sr. Girls varsity soccer team who best exemplifies excellence in leadership both on and off the soccer pitch
Samantha Dutcyvich

TENNIS

Grade 9, Sophia Conradi, Ray Lin, Jeronimo Portilla Reynoso, Katlan Scragg, Cindy Zhang

Grade 10, Tamara Flores Marinelarena, Santiago Godin Gonzalez, Johannah Hixson, Natalie Lawrence Ramirez, Nick McLean, Inigo Otegui, Isabel Raz Guzman

Grade 11, Spencer Boddy, Jasper Bowen-Shepherd, Chris Petrone, Jasper Schmielau, Andrew Yehia

Grade 12, Conrad Alscher, Georgia Comber, Raveena Kokal, Amanda McLean, Andjela Stojkovic, Paranat Thirawattanawong

Service Pin, Minh Cao, Gregg Hansen

Brentwood Tennis Champions:

Junior Girls' Singles, The Porter Cup, Johannah Hixson

Senior Girls' Singles, The Porter Cup, Andjela Stojkovic

Junior Boys' Singles, The Angus Cup, Nick McLean

Senior Boys' Singles, The Angus Cup, Conrad Alscher

INTER-HOUSE

TRACK MEET

Top Athletes at Inter-House Track Meet

Top Junior Girl Athlete
Shannon O'Callaghan

Top Junior Boy Athlete
Kabir Bellerose

Top Senior Girl Athlete
Lauren Aspden and Karly Dutcyvich

Top Senior Boy Athlete
René Bieberdorf and Joey Robb

Inter-House Track and Field Trophy
Alex/Whittall

ARTS AWARDS

ARTS COLOURS are awarded at each grade level to a student who has consistently exhibited excellence in Arts in terms of performance, attitude and commitment.

SERVICE AWARD PIN is awarded to a student, usually but not always in Grade 12, who has contributed outstanding service in terms of selfless dedication and commitment.

ARTS PRIZES are awarded, usually at the senior level, to the most outstanding student in any Art, with respect to performance, or, in some activities, to service.

GRADE 9

FOUNDATION ARTS

Ethan Bottomley, Liam Brockley, Ray Lin, Katlan Scragg, Denver Simmermon

CREATIVE SCIENCE

Kenning Trophy
Jonathan Harris

DEBATING & SPEECH ARTS

Grade 10, Kevin Dada, Ji Won Kim, Fischer Woodbridge

Grade 11, Sarah Manney

Grade 12, Jonathan Harris

Service Pin, Amanda McLean, Yasyf Mohamedali

PHOTOJOURNALISM

We recognize the contribution of The Brentwood Blog team in recording and portraying our campus life to the world.
Tokoni Aganaba, Lauren Aspden, Joel Barrette, Lindsay Bell-Etkin, Samantha Dutcyvich, Mollie Greenfield, Joanna Lancashire, and Katie Radcliffe receive a binder of their work.

Grade 12, Lauren Aspden, Mollie Greenfield

Photojournalism Award
Mollie Greenfield

YEARBOOK

Grade 10, Brynn Alexander

Grade 12, Ashamarina Uchida

CAMERA ARTS

Grade 9, Joseph Krysl

Grade 10, Ciel Arbour-Boehme, Featherdawn Florkow, Pauline Leitao, Teagan West, Julie Wheaton

Grade 11, Kelly Agnew, Zarina Akhmerova, Kathleen Castner, Kirsten McNeill, Aine O'Dwyer, Stephanie Petrone, Hye Young Ra

Grade 12, Minh Cao, Jaid Conn, Ryan Hetschko, Tim Liu, Nyla Nezerivec DeGray, Jacqueline Pigeon, Sutasit Srivisavacha, Shallon Su, Ashamarina Uchida
Service Pin, Ole Borch

Morgan Laycock Memorial Prize for Nature Photography
(black and white)
Ashamarina Uchida

Most Promising New Photographer
Joseph Krysl

Outstanding Photographer 2013
Shallon Su

MODERN VIDEO

Grade 12, Christa Baraniuk

CERAMICS

Grade 10, Andrew Stengler, Scott Wheaton

Grade 11, Pascale Bocklemann

Grade 12, Lauren Aspden, Graem Bradley, Hannah Davis, Cristian Jedgotka, Graham Konopski, Jessie McIntosh, Reina Maeda, Eryn White

Service Pin, Luke Bertozzi, Ben Burton

The Peggy Elmes Award for Outstanding Contribution to Ceramics
Graem Bradley, Reina Maeda

**Helen Ormiston Smith Bowl
for Outstanding Achievement**
Hannah Davis, Jessie McIntosh

SCULPTURE

Grade 10, Teagan West

Grade 11, Jessica Lai, Samuel Ratzke, Erin Vos, Madison Wheaton

Grade 12, Jonathan Chapplow-Hansen, Jonathan Harris, Andrew Matheson

Service Pin, Graham Konopski
Furbacher Hoh Sculpture Prize
Jonathan Chapplow-Hansen

VISUAL ARTS - 2D

Grade 9, Avi Sharabi

Grade 10, Ciel Arbour-Boehme, Matt Forward, Ji Won Kim, Gianina Lyons, Isabel Raz Guzman

Grade 11, Kelsey Harder, Harry Holmes, Hilary Jay, Danielle LaFreniere, Jessica Lai, Lucy Stanford

Grade 12, Jonathan Chapplow-Hansen, Georgia Comber, Mikayla De Jager, Mariana Godin Gonzalez, Mollie Greenfield, Anne Kissiah, Sybil Paulson, Sara Sicherman, Georgia Whist
Service Pin, Rafay Chaudhry

**Geri Leigh Award for
Outstanding Achievement**
Mikayla De Jager

Artist of the Year Award,
Jonathan Chapplow-Hansen,
Sybil Paulson

THE KRYSA COLLECTION OF CONTEMPORARY BRENTONIAN ART

2013 Contributing Artists:
Jonathan Chapplow-Hansen

DANCE

Grade 10, Sally Seo, Devon Walker

Grade 11, Shalise Barnes, Zoe Brandon, Sierra Kline, Youngeun Lee, Rebecca Moug

Grade 12, Michelle Mazzarella
Service Pin, Tamsyn Cullimore, Samantha Johnston

Choreography, Michelle Mazzarella

**Old Brentonians Rose Bowl
for Outstanding Achievement**
Michelle Mazzarella

**Joyce MacLean Award
for Choreography**
Michelle Mazzarella

GUITAR ENSEMBLE

Grade 11, Liam McNie, Nicholas Walker

ROCK BAND

Grade 9, Jaclyn Childs, Bryn Griffiths

Grade 10, London Freeman, Aaron Hersant, Evan Strasdin

Grade 11, Patrick Bailey

Grade 12, Ryan Hetschko, Harrison Pokrandt, Andjela Stojkovic

Service Pin, Angie Kukielski

Outstanding Rock Musician,
Harrison Pokrandt

JAZZ BAND

Grade 9, Emily Lawrence

Grade 11, Liam Laturnus, Sabrina Willsey

Grade 12, Braden Johel, Junha Pyeon, Damian Pawliuk

Outstanding Jazz Musician,
Liam Laturnus

POPS ORCHESTRA

Grade 9, Jacob Norman

Grade 10, Angie Kukielski, Sabin Lee

Grade 11, Natalie Chan, Gillian Marvel

Grade 12, Raveena Kokal, Damian Pawliuk, Kaitlyn Shone

**Most Promising Junior
Orchestra Member,** Sabin Lee

**Brentwood Rose Bowl for
the Outstanding Orchestra
Member**

Raveena Kokal, Damian Pawliuk

CONCERT CHOIR

Grade 9, Jaclyn Childs, Katlan Scragg

Grade 10, Emily Bradbury, Natalie Lawrence Ramirez,

Vayuna Sundar

Grade 11, Jocelyn Kraynyk, Liam Laturnus, Sabrina Willsey

Grade 12, Davin Killy, Jun Ha Pyeon, Juan Quintero

VOCAL JAZZ

Grade 10, Emily Bradbury, Sadé Kammen

Grade 11, Kira Carroll, Liam Laturnus

Grade 12, Davin Killy

**Roly Bull Shield for the
Outstanding Chorister**
Jun Ha Pyeon

Outstanding Jazz Vocalist
Kira Carroll

**Robert Cooper Cup for the
Musician of the Year**
Davin Killy

GRADE 9 PERFORMANCE ROTATION

Bryn Griffiths, Katlan Scragg, Emma Walker, Lauren Yannick

ACTING and DRAMA

Grade 10, London Freeman, Kevin Jiang, Bilal Sumani, Morgan Wilmer, Joe Xin

Grade 12, Valsy Bergeron, Hut Chaiyo, Jordan Charles, Calvin Hoy, Ulas Zeyrek

Maurice D. Young Award
Valsy Bergeron

THEATRE PRODUCTION

Grade 10, Brynn Alexander, Tamara Flores Marinelarena, Camila Muniz-Guzman

Grade 11, Aetheline Chua, Garreth Gay, Bronwen Sawers, Tommy Wei

Grade 12, Rayna Arisaka, Laurelie Menelon, Olivia Purnell, Mauritz Schild, Claudia Wong

**O'Born Trophy for Excellence
in Technical Theatre**
Laurelie Menelon

MUSICAL THEATRE

Grade 10, Emily Bradbury, Sadé Kammen, Isabel Raz Guzman

Grade 11, Berit Beattie, Aidan Carr, Kira Carroll, Jocelyn Kraynyk, Liam Laturnus,

Youngeun Lee, Rebecca Moug, Nicholas Wilson

Grade 12, Davin Killy, Andrew Lai, Michelle Mazzarella, Alexa Merriman

**The Butterfield Cup for
Musical Theatre**
Andrew Lai

**The Earnshaw Trophy for the
most valuable contribution to
the performing arts**
Michelle Mazzarella, Alexa Merriman

**The Clyde Ogilvie
Performance Arts Bursary**
Presented by Lynn Ogilvie and Steve Housser, President, South Cowichan Rotary Foundation
Michelle Mazzarella

SPARC SERVICE AWARDS

Service Pins are awarded for two years consecutive service, with 75+ hours of recognized service on behalf of SPARC/SAC/BEAT. Service includes peer to peer education, community volunteering, supporting or partnering with non-profit organizations through fund raising, donations or volunteer work
Tyler Armeneau, Toby Digney, Raveena Kokal, Jacqueline Pigeon, Sara Sicherman, Sophia Topper, Ashamarina Uchida

DOGWOOD DISTRICT SCHOLARSHIPS

The following Grade 12 students were successful in winning \$1,000 Provincial Scholarships known as the Dogwood District Scholarships for excellence in arts, applied skills, sports or leadership.

The winners were:

Joel Barrett - Sport; Meaghan Burko - Sport; Jordan Charles - Sport; Sam Dutcywich - Sport Leadership; Davin Killy - Performing Arts; Jacqueline Pigeon - Photography; Nicholas Ridenour - Sport; Shalev Sharabi - Sport; Andjela Stojkovic - Sport

Academic Awards

Awards Presentation – June 22, 2013

BUSINESS & INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY

21st CENTURY STUDIES 9:

Winner: Cindy Zhang

Runner-Up: Emily Lawrence

MARKETING 11:

Winner: Kasane Edmunds

Runner-Up: Tiffany Blattgerste

COMPUTER SCIENCE 11:

Winner: Jordan Sicherman

Runner-Up: Evan Ford

ROBOTICS 11:

Winner: Scott Wheaton

Runner-Up: Matt Forward

ECONOMICS 12:

Winner: Mollie Greenfield

Runner-Up: Timothy Liu

ENTREPRENEURSHIP 12:

Winner: Atheline Chua

Runner-Up: Blair Weintraub

MATHEMATICS

MATHEMATICS 9:

Winner: Brooke Martin

Runner-Up: Liam Brockley

MATHEMATICS 10:

Winner: Scott Wheaton

Runner-Up: Maddi Andrews

PRE-CALCULUS 11:

Winner: Helen Zhang

Runner-Up: Hye Young Ra

FOUNDATIONS of

MATHEMATICS 11:

Winner: Liam Laturus

Runner-Up: Jocelyn Kraynyk

CALCULUS 12:

Winner: Timothy Liu

Runner-Up: Paranat Thirawattanawong

PRE-CALCULUS 12:

Winner: Paranat Thirawattanawong

Runner-Up: Jonathan Harris

HUGH BRACKENBURY PLATE:

For a student who has demonstrated excellence in external Mathematics competitions In memory of Hugh Brackenbury, a master teacher, a dedicated colleague, and a true gentleman.

Winner: Hye Young Ra

ENGLISH

ENGLISH 9:

Winner: Liam Brockley

Runner-Up: Caitlin Wardrop

ENGLISH 10:

Winners: Angie Kukielski,

Toby Collis Handford

Runner-Up: Featherdawn Florkow

ENGLISH 11:

Winners: Sarah Manney, Kirsten McNeill

Runner-Up: Liam Kelly

FLORENCE SCOTT PRIZE for CREATIVE WRITING:

Winner: Anne Kissiah

Runner-Up: Mollie Greenfield

ARTHUR PRIVETT PRIZE for excellence in ENGLISH 12:

Winner: Emilia Gibson

Runner-Up: Jessie McIntosh

RUTH BULL PRIZE for outstanding achievement in ENGLISH LITERATURE 12:

Winner: Yasyf Mohamedali

Runner-Up: Charlotte Dibb

ACADEMIC ARTS

MUSIC THEORY 12:

Winner: Juan Quintero

Runner-Up: Jocelyn Kraynyk

STUDIO ART 12:

Winner: Sara Sicherman

Runners-Up: Sybil Paulson,
Jonathan Chappelow-Hansen

MODERN LANGUAGES

FRENCH 9:

Winner: McKennz Haz

Runners-Up: Liam Brockley,
Will Schokking

SPANISH 9:

Winner: Zarina Akhmerova

Runner-Up: Stephanie Cheung

MANDARIN (Beginners):

Winner: Skylar Rustad

Runner-Up: Tyler Pickford

FRENCH 10:

Winner: Maddi Andrews

Runners-Up: Brooke Martin, Bilal Sumani

SPANISH 10:

Winner: Matt Forward

Runner-Up: Eduarda De Oliveira Aranha

MANDARIN (Intermediate):

Winner: Paul Lee

Runner-Up: Scott Rairdan

FRENCH 11:

Winner: Kasane Edmunds

Runner-Up: Shannon McBride

SPANISH 11:

Winner: Damian McMaster

Runner-Up: Sarah Manney

FRENCH 12:

Winner: Pauline Leitão

Runner-Up: Zarina Akhmerova

SPANISH 12:

Winner: Ievgen Didkovskiy

Runner-Up: Morgan Lethin

MANDARIN (Advanced):

Winner: Helen Zhang

Runner-Up: Claudia Wong

SOCIAL STUDIES

SOCIAL STUDIES 9:

Winner: Noah Crumb

Runner-Up: Liam Brockley

SOCIAL STUDIES 10:
 Winner: Kevin Dada
 Runner-Up: Maddi Andrews

SOCIAL STUDIES 11:
 Winner: Kirsten McNeill
 Runners-Up: Sarah Manney, Liam Kelly

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS 11:
 Winner: Tyler Pickford
 Runner-Up: Angie Kukielski

ART HISTORY 11:
 Winner: Maddi Andrews
 Runner-Up: Eduarda De Oliveira Aranha

ART HISTORY 12:
 Winner: Hilary Jay
 Runner-Up: Mariel Frank

GEOGRAPHY 12:
 Winner: Ciara Multari
 Runner-Up: Berit Beattie

HUMAN GEOGRAPHY 12:
 Winner: Liam Kelly
 Runner-Up: Meaghan Burko

**COMPARATIVE GOVERNMENT
 AND POLITICS 12:**
 Winner: Amanda McLean

EUROPEAN HISTORY 12:
 Winner: Sophia Topper
 Runner-Up: Amanda McLean

**NICHOLAS R.B. PROWSE PRIZE for
 WORLD HISTORY 12:**
 Winner: Oliver Mackenzie
 Runners-Up: Valsy Bergeron,
 Katie Radcliffe

SCIENCE

SCIENCE 9:
 Winner: Liam Brockley
 Runner-Up: Stephanie Cheung

SCIENCE 10:
 Winner: Lane Hunter-Leiski
 Runner-Up: Kevin Dada

SCIENCE AND ETHICS 11:
 Winner: Kevin Dada
 Runner-Up: Sara Taylor

CHEMISTRY 11:
 Winner: Evan Ford
 Runners-Up: Sarah Manney,
 Kirsten McNeill

BIOLOGY 11:
 Winner: Kirsten McNeill
 Runner-Up: Stephanie Petrone

PHYSICS 11:
 Winner: Sarah Manney
 Runner-Up: Kirsten McNeill

PSYCHOLOGY 12:
 Winner: Michelle Mazzarella
 Runner-Up: Kristin Short

CHEMISTRY 12:
 Winner: Timothy Liu
 Runners-Up: William Lee,
 Yasyf Mohamedali

GEOLOGY 12:
 Winner: Cristian Jegodtka
 Runner-Up: Georgia Comber

PHYSICS 12:
 Winner: Braden Johel
 Runner-Up: Yasyf Mohamedali

**GERRY PENNELLS PRIZE
 for BIOLOGY 12:**
*In honour of Gerry Pennells, 1999 recipient of a
 Prime Minister's Award for Teaching Excellence;
 Faculty 1982-2012.*
 Winner: Yasyf Mohamedali
 Runners-Up: Nathalie Edmunds,
 Amanda McLean

**ANDREW RAHME
 MEMORIAL AWARD:**
*For a graduate who has made a firm
 commitment to a career in Engineering and
 whose aptitudes and abilities include a flair
 for Applied Science study. An engineering
 scholarship given by Diana Rahme in loving
 memory of her son, Andrew.*
 Winner: Jonathan Harris
 Runner-Up: Ayko Nakajima

**B.C. GOVERNMENT'S
 "PASSPORT TO EDUCATION":**
*These awards are made primarily on academic
 results and are available to Canadian citizens to
 be applied to tuition costs.*

Grade 10 (8 awards of \$250): Brynn
 Alexander, Toby Collis Handford,
 Featherdawn Florkow, Lane Hunter-Lieski,
 Mollie McPhee-Green, Tyler Pickford,
 Jordan Sicherman, Ethan Smith, Sara
 Taylor and Teagan West.

Grade 11 (11 awards of \$250): Kelly Agnew,
 Carolyn Barakso, Lindsay Bell-Etkin,
 Pascale Bockelmann, Kathleen Castner,
 Evan Ford, Youngeun Lee, Sarah Manney,
 Henri Van Rooy, Tommy Wei and Nicholas
 Wilson.

Grade 12 (12 awards of \$500): Jonathan
 Chappelow-Hansen, Charlotte Dibb,
 Samantha Dutcyvich, Emilia Gibson,
 Jonathan Harris, Braden Johel, Jessie
 McIntosh, Amanda McLean, Yasyf
 Mohamedali, Nicholas Ridenour, Shalev
 Sharabi and Andjela Stojkovic.



BUSINESS & INFO TECHNOLOGY AWARDS



MATHEMATICS AWARDS



ENGLISH AWARDS



MODERN LANGUAGE AWARDS



SOCIAL STUDIES AWARDS



SCIENCE AWARDS



ARTS & SPORTS AWARD WINNERS

Special Awards

Awards Presentation – June 22, 2013

HOGAN MEMORIAL SHIELD: For a Grade 9 student whose citizenship is unquestionable and whose leadership potential is coached within a positive personality.

Winners: Katlan Scragg, Joe Krysl
Runners-Up: Brooke Martin,
Lauren Yanick

DAVIS AWARD: For a Grade 9 student whose impressive academic effort is complemented by a strong co-curricular contribution.

Winners: Caitlin Wardrop, Alex Ridenour
Runners-Up: Emily Lawrence,
Liam Brockley

BRENTWOOD TROPHY: For a Grade 10 student with an outstanding degree of selflessness indicated by a strong desire to serve the community and the school as a whole.

Winners: Brynn Alexander,
Santiago Godin Gonzalez
Runner-Up: Isabel Raz Guzman,
Toby Collis Handford

MACKENZIE AWARD: *In honour of David D. Mackenzie, re-founding Headmaster of Brentwood College in Mill Bay, 1961-1976.* For the superior academic student of the Junior School.

Winners: Maddi Andrews, Tyler Pickford
Runner-Up: Kasane Edmunds

EYTON FAMILY AWARD (Scholarship): *Established by Lynn Eyton, Chairman of the Board of Governors 1996-2001.* For a Grade 11 student who shows integrity, initiative and an appreciation for the opportunities provided by the Brentwood College tri-partite programme.

Winners: Pascale Bockelmann,
Nicholas Wilson
Runners-Up: Kirsten McNeill, Liam Kelly

VICTOR ANDERSON MEMORIAL AWARD: For a Grade 11 student whose unbridled love, enthusiasm and joy of life inspire and encourage others to join him/her in creative a positive atmosphere of acceptance and belonging.

Winners: Rebecca Moug, Aidan Carr
Runners-Up: Sarah Manney, Ole Borch

MICHAEL IPATOWICZ MEMORIAL AWARD: For a male graduate who carries a courage spirit of adventure and strong self-belief through a wide range of interests.

Winners: Loet Huis in 't Veld, Andrew Lai

KATHLEEN BRYAN MEMORIAL AWARD (Scholarship): *Given by Katherine Bryan (Class of 1982), in loving memory of her mother, Kathleen.* For a female graduate who, in her response to Brentwood, ultimately demonstrated a respect for the feeling that close meaningful relationships form the basis for personal growth and development.

Winners: Charlotte Dibb, Katie Siceloff
Runner-Up: Reina Maeda

GEORGE KILLY AWARD (Scholarship): *In honour of George Killy (Class of 1964), visionary patron of the Bunch Centre for the Performing Arts and Chair Emeritus of the Vancouver Art Gallery.* For a graduate whose aesthetic sensibility inspires others.

Winners: Lexi Merriman,
Jonathan Chapplow-Hansen
Runner-Up: Mollie Greenfield

KEN CREER MEMORIAL AWARD (Scholarship): *Given by Dr. Kenna Creer Manor in memory of her father, Ken Creer,* the first student to be officially enrolled at Brentwood College in 1923. For a graduate whose athletic endeavour inspires others.

Winners: Jordan Charles,
Nicholas Ridenour
Runners-Up: Spencer Manton,
Georgia Whist

GRADUATES AWARD (Scholarship): For a graduate who is held in high regard by the other members of the senior class, not so much for any outstanding accomplishments though there may be many, but rather for the quiet, courageous manner in which he/she has embraced wholeheartedly any and every challenge.

Winner: Shalev Sharabi

CALLIN FAMILY AWARD: For a male and a female graduate who are loyal, enthusiastic, buoyant citizens, caring of the community and keen to do well academically, athletically and artistically.

Winners: Samantha Johnston,
Blaine Willick
Runners-Up: Christa Baraniuk,
Joel Crumb

BRUCE M. HICKS PUBLIC SERVICE AWARD: For a student who, through his or her action, has done the most "to ameliorate the conditions of disadvantaged individuals or groups" (Canadian Charter of Rights).

Winner: Sophia Topper
Runner-Up: Rafay Chaudhry

PEYTON TROPHY: For an outstanding citizen in recognition of a strong contribution to both Athletics and Arts.

Winner: Davin Killy
Runners-Up: Jun Ha Pyeon,
Damian Pawliuk

POWELL CUP: For a graduate with an outstanding degree of selflessness indicated by a strong desire to serve the community and the school as a whole.

Winners: Graem Bradley,
Sutasit Srivisarvacha

BRENTONIAN SHIELD: For a graduate who has encouraged a love of scholarship, through either personal attitude and achievement or assistance to others.

Winners: Jonathan Harris, Timothy Liu

BUTCHART TROPHY: For the Dux, the leading academic student of the Senior School.

Winner: Yasyf Mohamedali
Runners-Up: Andrea McLean,
Timothy Liu

MARY BROOKS LAW AWARD: Presented by Gwen Davis to parallel the award given to her son, Wade Davis (Class of 1971), on entering Harvard University. For a graduate who shows "promise, strength of character and personality."

Winners: Zhi-Yao Chen, Toby Digney
Runner-Up: Joel Barrette

HOLMES CUP: In honour of Mayor Cuthbert Holmes, co-founder of Brentwood College in Brentwood Bay and Governor 1923-1948, and his son, P.D. (Pip) Holmes, Governor, 1971-2007. For a graduate whose outstanding citizenship exemplifies care for the school and the wider community.

Winner: Samantha Dutcyvich

ANDREA PENNELLS CUP (Travel Scholarship): In honour of Andrea Pennells, Faculty 1982-2012; Assistant Headmaster, 1991-2000; Head of School, 2000-2012. For a graduate who exemplifies empathy, compassion and optimism as a global citizen, steward and leader of integrity.

Winners: Mariana Godin Gonzalez,
Jacqueline Pigeon
Runner-Up: Sutasit Srivisarvacha

WILLIAM T. ROSS TROPHY: In honour of William T. Ross, Faculty 1962-2000; Headmaster, 1976-2000. Presented originally by the Appleton family. For a graduate who displays outstanding leadership, stability and strength of character together with a willingness to serve.

Winner: Raveena Kokal
Runner-Up: Jordan Charles

T. GIL BUNCH CUP: In memory of T. Gil Bunch, Faculty 1961-1993; Assistant Headmaster, 1966-1991. Presented originally in memory of Forrest Rogers (Class of 1934), Governor 1961-1972; Board Chair 1962-1971. For a graduate who displays, in addition to scholastic and artistic excellence, stability and strength of character together with a willingness to serve.

Winner: Michelle Mazzarella
Runner-Up: Jordan Harris

YARROW SHIELD: Presented by Normal Yarrow, a founding Governor of Brentwood College in Brentwood Bay, 1923. For a graduate who displays, in addition to scholastic and athletic excellence, stability and strength of character together with a willingness to serve.

Winner: Andjela Stojkovic



DAVIS AWARD:
ALEX RIDENOUR & CAITLIN WARDROP



THE BRENTWOOD TROPHY: BRYNN
ALEXANDER & SANTIAGO GODIN GONZALEZ



MACKENZIE AWARD:
TYLER PICKFORD & MADDI ANDREWS



ELYTON FAMILY AWARD: PASCALE
BOCKELMANN & NICHOLAS WILSON



VICTOR ANDERSON MEMORIAL AWARD: REBECCA MOUG & AIDAN CAR



MICHAEL IPATOWICZ MEMORIAL AWARD:
ANDREW LAI & LOET HUIS IN 'T VELD



KATHLEEN BRYAN MEMORIAL AWARD:
KATIE SICELOFF & CHARLOTTE DIBB



GEORGE KILLY AWARD WINNERS: JONATHAN
CHAPLOW-HANSEN & LEXI MERRIMAN



KEN CREER MEMORIAL AWARD:
JORDAN CHARLES & NICHOLAS RIDENOUR



GRADUATES AWARD:
SHALEV SHARABI



CALLIN FAMILY AWARD:
BLAINE WILICK & SAMANTHA JOHNSTON



BRUCE M. HICKS PUBLIC SERVICE AWARD:
SOPHIA TOPPER



PEYTON TROPHY:
DAVIN KILLY



POWELL CUP:
SUTASIT SRIVISARVACHA & GRAEM BRADLEY



BRENTONIAN SHIELD:
JONATHAN HARRIS & TIMOTHY LIU



BUTCHART TROPHY: YASYF MOHAMEDALI



MARY BROOKS LAW AWARD:
TOBY DIGNEY & ZHIYAO CHEN



HOLMES CUP:
SAMANTHA DUTCYVICH



ANDREA PENNELLS CUP: MARIANA GODIN
GONZALEZ & JACQUELINE PIGEON



T. GIL BUNCH CUP:
MICHELLE MAZZARELLA



YARROW SHIELD:
ANDJELA STOJCOVIC



WILLIAM T. ROSS TROPHY:
RAVEENA KOKAL



HOGAN MEMORIAL SHIELD:
JOE KRYSL & KATLAN SCRAGG



SPECIAL AWARD WINNERS

Valedictorian Address

June 22, 2013

Hello my friends... or, as Brian Carr would say, Hey Gang!

Before I begin, I must express my unbridled pleasure in speaking before you today. Moreover, I would like to take this opportunity to commend your tremendously poor taste in nominating me to deliver the school's farewell address. Parents, I must warn you, I'm a bit of a loose cannon, but I will try and be tactful. I offer my apologies in advance, for this speech may come out as eventful as grad weekend – or Loet Huis in 't Veld's track record with the ladies.

It seems like yesterday that we all arrived in the bustling metropolis of Mill Bay, wide eyed, impressionable, and for me, sporting the frame of a matchstick – spindly on the bottom with bowl-cut ginger hair on the top. I couldn't imagine a place I didn't want to be more – and now as I stand looking into the abyss that is graduation – I am clinging to every second I am here with you... in this so-called Brentwood bubble.

Though I viewed those first few days with fear, soon I will miss walking around Brentwood – observing the things I previously thought mundane. No longer will I glance at the tennis courts, and see a calf-high clad Jacinto – or go to the caf – and be worried about what's in my soup.

But first I must thank all the people who allowed me, and so many others like me, to have this wonderful experience.

We must be thankful to our parents and grandparents who have selflessly sacrificed, no matter what the cost. My mother once told me that my Brentwood tuition was the equivalent of driving a Mercedes off of a cliff every year, so, on behalf of our grad class, thank you for investing in us instead of luxury cars. We must also be thankful

of our teachers, from Mrs. Richardson's passionate teaching of eco-terrorism – I mean Geography 12 – to Mr. Doehler, who every year is forced to make rocks seem interesting to jocks. And who could forget Austin Giles, perhaps the most underappreciated teacher on the



payroll, who has taught us that holding the key to success is not the same as holding the key to the staff change room.

These hallowed individuals have allowed this grad class to accomplish extraordinary things – from our rugby team making headlines in a foreign country, to managing multiple suspensions... at a debate tournament... at a Christian school.

While our teachers have quenched our thirst for knowledge, the cafeteria has managed to satiate the school's appetite. Every day, through rain and shine, Sean Napier, Renée Wilson and, of course, the lovable Chef David, somehow manage to deliver us the food

we needed, while catering to celiacs, and vegans – so beanery.

But for these memories, we must give our thanks. Though we often think ourselves the sole reason for our accomplishments, we have a tremendous support staff behind us in the form of House Parents. They dedicate their careers to ensuring our success: providing rollicking laughs and fond memories in the good times – and candid dialogue and support in the bad. In fact, they are a lot like the U.S. federal government and we are Wall Street – they bail us out when we gamble and lose.

It's been a long journey, filled with trials and tribulations, from Strathcona to Bamfield to Grad weekend, but I have, as I am sure you have, loved every minute of it. We may not all have always have seen eye to eye, we may have been told by a previous Valedictorian that we were so obtuse that we defied the theory of evolution, but, we figured it out!

Calvin Simpson, Whittall '13
Valedictorian



Head Prefect's Address

June 22, 2013

Welcome family members, teachers, friends and, of course, fellow Brentonians, to our last gathering before we disperse in countless directions for our summer holidays. It is my pleasure to welcome you to our home that we so dearly care for.

Home is a strong word, but it perfectly suits Brentwood. At Brentwood we are a family. Our family consists of our teachers, house parents, friends, coaches, laundry ladies, caf staff and even Mrs. Reynolds' pugs. Because of these amazing people who put in more effort than is ever expected into late duty nights, early morning breakfast cake meals, and long, smelly, laundry days, our school runs as smoothly as the still ocean on an early morning.

A year at Brentwood is like Grade 9s, rather short. It passes by rhythmically like the drum of oars striking the water during a two kilometer rowing race. But, like a two kilometer race, it can tend to start slowly. In September, the long year ahead seems to be filled with mountains of homework and busy Brentwood days waiting to be surmounted. A little extra energy may be required to get started; however, when the turkey dinners have passed and when Christmas is just around the corner, we see a light. From that point on we fall into a rhythm that remains unbroken and we trot along to the sunny days of June across the finish line.

I had to throw a rowing metaphor in there somewhere.

This year, we have been blessed to have Mr. Patel as our new Head of School. He has been a welcomed and wonderful addition to our Brentwood family and has certainly taught us a thing or two about rapping and Gangnam Style. I would just like to take a moment to let him know how

much the students have appreciated his effort in getting to know both them and how the school runs. Although he has done a terrific job in grasping its essence, I have a feeling he will continue to find it hard to come to terms with our obsession with chocolate milk.



In a couple of hours we, the Graduating Class of 2013, will leave confident, joyful and prepared. We will be confident in where we are going, joyful for having had the opportunity to attend Brentwood and prepared to overcome, with grit, any obstacle before us. We will leave forever thankful to everyone that has supported us along the way. Thanks to the teachers who stayed after hours to teach us just because we were curious, not because they had to, to the house parents who played the role of our parents when our parents couldn't be by our side, and to our families who trusted us to live on our own so that we could learn, and experience something new.

Something I have learned over the

past three years is that Brentwood is a place of giving. *De manu in manum* signifies the passing of the torch. In order to continue this beautiful cycle of giving we must remember those who supported us and, in the same manner, support others. In doing so, we will become leaders in our community.

Without my parents, brother, friends, and good friend Mike Best, I would not be here today. Thank you for all of your support. Thank you also to the Mackenzie girls and Mrs. Flynn and Mrs. Cheung who have been rocks on a sometimes stormy beach.

On behalf of the student body, thank you, Brentwood, for your generosity. We will make it our goal to spread it to future generations.

In honor of the Grade 9 Mackenzie girls, "Stay classy Brentwood."

Andjela Stojkovic
Head Prefect, Mackenzie '13



Head of School's Address

Bud Patel – June 22, 2013

Good afternoon from our marquee on the magnificent Campbell Common. Centered between Crooks Hall, the Bunch Centre, and the Centre for Art and Humanities, Campbell Common's beautiful gardens and stunning vistas anchor the Brentwood experience.

Welcome to some special guests – in particular, Governor Bruce Homer, Class of '69, Governor Diane Zell, former Headmaster Mr. Bill Ross and his wife Marian, former Head of School, Mrs. Andrea Pennells, emeritus faculty member Mr. Gerry Pennells, and President of the Old Brentonians, Mr. Scott Matheson, Class of '78. A warm welcome also to our parents and families. Thank you for traveling from near and far to be with us today. Welcome to the finest faculty and staff we could hope for, the real engine room of our great school. And finally and most importantly, welcome to our fabulous student body – you are the reason we are gathered here today.

I would like to thank our entire team for creating a positive learning environment for us all. The administrative, facilities, food services, laundry and housekeeping, information technology, and medical staffs deserve commendation for their tireless commitment to Brentwood. Our Directors, Houseparents, Department Heads, teachers, instructors and coaches deliver our exceptional programme in a kind, passionate, and motivating manner. Our senior management team of John Allpress, John Garvey, Marius Felix, Clayton Johnston, Dave McCarthy, Tom Shadlock, David Burton and Dan Caird have been exceptional leaders and provided strength of character for us all. Mrs. Carey Desloges deserves special mention for she has inherited a crusty, disorganized partner in me and she has handled everything that comes her way with grace, confidentiality, and a positive outlook; she is the real Head of School.

When I asked our team about the expectations of my words today, I was left with blank stares. "What was I to cover?", I asked. They indicated that part of my message should include a summary of the year's events. But, I must say, I'm sure you'd prefer me to move this ceremony on.

In the Arts, you probably don't want to hear how our transition to the new Centre for Art and Humanities has significantly changed our learning space



with visual artists, creative scientists, and debaters enjoying their new digs. I won't mention the superlative performances at the Concerts for Winter's & Summer's Eve and the rhythmic moves at our Evening of Dance. The visual artists and photographers don't want you to know about their Brentwood Regatta and Inspire Gallery shows. Surely the blog, yearbook, and technical theatre students would prefer that I remain silent about their accomplishments. The musicians and choral singers won numerous local competitions, including the Gardner Shield and earned a berth to the Nationals in Toronto – but I won't mention that. Our senior play – *Up the Down Staircase* – is

worthy of mention, as was the brilliant portrayal of *In the Heights*, this year's upbeat, contemporary musical – but, again, I'll refrain from discussing these two sensations. I will, however, congratulate Mrs. Edna Widenmaier, Director of Arts, and the rest of our Arts Faculty for ensuring the jewel in our tripartite crown is well nurtured.

Athletically, Brentwood continues to offer a broad range of recreational opportunities like fitness fusion, hip hop dance, and cross country, while our competitive athletes enjoyed another magical year. But you don't want to hear that our junior boys' soccer team made history by winning the school's first ever Island Championship or that the volleyball, girls rugby, and golf teams earned berths to their respective provincial championships. No one wants to know that the field hockey, squash, and badminton teams enjoyed fine seasons, or that the senior ice hockey team won, in a shoot out, this year's Showcase hockey game. You would probably be jealous if you witnessed the tranquility and beauty of Outdoor Pursuits – so I won't share that with you. It would not interest many that our senior tennis and 1st XV rugby teams earned provincial silver and bronze medals, respectively. Or that the senior boys' basketball team earned a silver at the AA Provincials. And, finally, the ho hum moment of them all was delivered at the National Rowing Championships where our crews brought home 3 bronze, 1 silver, and 2 golds. The golds came as the senior men's quad, for the first time in our school's illustrious history, and the varsity men's eight, for the 13th time, brought home the famed Calder Cleland Trophy. In truth, we had the fastest men's and women's eights in Canada – an American crew just nudged out our girls. But rather than be boastful, I'll skip these accomplishments. I can't ignore, however, that Mr. Blake Gage, Director of Athletics, transitioned into his new role and we are

very much indebted to his calm, diligent leadership. Furthermore, our coaching staff continued to focus on enjoyment, fostering a life-long love of sport, hard work, and excellence.

Our academic programme continues to deliver superb learning experiences. I could tell you about the strong academic averages across each grade with a Grade 12 average of 83%. Or that nearly 60% of our students have been formally commended for their effort. Or that we've increased our experiential and hands-on learning opportunities with, for example, robotics, the grade 9 Youth Philanthropy Initiative, the grade 10 genre unit trip to Bench School, or the Entre Regatta project. Or that our assessment strategy continues to evolve to capture both formal examinations and project-based learning, as I witnessed yesterday during the 21st Century Studies United Nations simulation. I could tell you, but I won't. Of interest could be numerous scholastic awards and certificates from science and math competitions. Or our superb AP and Provincial exam results. Or that we've started an engineering club, IT student committee, and are trialing new flexible furniture that supports student-centered and collaborative teaching and learning. Or that our commitment to continuous improvement was supported by external professional development and a visit from the famed Principal El. At a time when we say goodbye to our graduating class, you're probably disinterested by the fact that they have gained admission from over 140 schools worldwide and earned scholarships in excess of \$3.3M. Mr. David McCarthy, Director of Academics, continues to impress with his commitment to modern, progressive, and rigorous teaching practice that supports all learning styles. The commitment of our faculty to serve the needs of each student is unparalleled. We are fortunate to have such trusted adults amongst us.

The backbone of our school is our boarding programme. From weekend activities to the family atmosphere in the houses, the positive connection created on our campus is magical. But you're not here to be informed that the Student Activity

Committee, SAC, organized numerous events, raised over \$6000 for overseas charities, increased awareness of basic human rights, and made our weekends so memorable. Or that the Service, Peer Support, and Resource Counselors, SPARC, quietly supported the food bank, raised 10's of thousands of dollars for local charities, and helped foster an inclusive student culture where all are welcome to be themselves without fear or favor. Or that the Brentwood Environmental Action Team, the BEAT, led our zero waste strategy, worked on a community garden, helped restore eelgrass in Pat Bay, and guided us to be environmental stewards. Mrs. Quinton, Mrs. Felix, and Mrs. Richardson deserve special recognition for creating a platform for true student initiative and leadership.

Some other highlights that are worth ignoring include the marvelous campus renewal from the opening of the Centre for Art and Humanities to the growth of Campbell Common to the pedestrian village at the south end of campus. It would bore you to hear about Old Brentonian functions around the globe where feelings for the school were so strong that adults openly wept about the transformational impact their school had on them. And I know the last thing you, and in particular the students, want to hear about is the Strategic Plan – for those of you that are interested, please visit our web site that, incidentally, will be given a facelift in September.

My final words, as always, go to thank our students. Like me, the 58 Grade 9's were wide-eyed newbies to Brentwood. Together, they found their way in their first high school year and have developed into a strong nucleus for the future. The Grade 10s, 127 strong, entered the ministry's graduation programme, endured their first set of provincial exams, and created energy for their Grade 11 year. Speaking of Grade 11, 131 students experienced, perhaps, the most demanding academic year of their lives and balanced well their first go at senior classes, leadership, and responsibility. They are well positioned to step into the very large shoes left by our

Grade 12 class. 138 students constitute our largest graduating class, and as mentioned before, their accomplishments are mind-numbing. To hear Davin sing, see Michelle dance, watch Nick row, witness Spencer lead, lose your balance at a Toby sidestep, shudder at Sam's organisation, watch Tim calculate, and be humbled by Raveena's service is quite overwhelming. They even went further, by cultivating a culture of philanthropy by giving back to their school – all members of the men's Varsity Eight giving to the Tony Carr Boat Fund, other individuals giving to the De Manu In Manum Trust. Grad initiatives like the staff vs. student basketball game and donating artwork for an on-line auction will contribute to the Class of 2013 Fund. In total, our Grade 12 students have raised over \$3000. It may not sound like a great deal, but the gesture is all important.

I am honoured to have the 2013 graduating class as my first; because of their commitment and welcome to me and my family, I will always remember them. My final word goes to Head Prefect, Andjela Stojkovic. I have watched her grow as a public speaker, lead from the front, and become the calm centre in a sea of adversity. I now know why she was appointed as Head Prefect. She has integrity, compassion, resilience, discipline, tenacity, and humility. Andjela, I have learned so much from you and thank you for carrying me along for the ride – you're the best.

In my 20 year career in education, I've been fortunate to have seen some of the world's great schools and I'm often asked about how Brentwood stacks up. Others may have better programming in arts, athletics, academics, or service. Some even have more breathtaking facilities. However, at Brentwood, as Mr. Allpress continues to remind me, "It is not what we do, but how we do it" that differentiates us. The weaving together of all of the Brentwood threads is what makes our school tick. It fosters a positive environment for all learners. Through thick and thin, highs and lows, we are Brentwood and long may that woven blanket keep us warm. As Head of School, I officially close the 2012-13 School Year.

Salvete/Valete



Diane Southern has served the school for the last 23 years as Travel Coordinator. Arranging planes, trains, ferries, busses and automobiles, she has sent and retrieved Brentwood students from all corners of the globe while ensuring their safety and comfort.

Bill Robson leaves Brentwood after 17 years of service in the Fine Arts program. Instructing both sculpture and Computer Assisted Drafting and Design (CADD), Bill has brought his professional expertise to a generation of Brentwood artists.

For the past 17 years, Daryl Pavitt has served the school community as a systems analyst in Information Technology. Omniscient and indefatigably cheerful as each of thousands of us have arrived at his desk with our 'time-sensitive computer crisis', Daryl has solved more problems than HAL.

Dr. Bob Decker, working hand-in-hand

with our School Nurse (and his wife) Donna Decker, has served as the school doctor for the past nine years. Ensuring the health of 460 teenagers is no simple task and a decade of Brentwood students is grateful to Dr. Decker for his kind and skilled service.

With a professional background in policy, risk management, and administration, Val Crossley joined the Brentwood team five years ago to advise and guide the School in those areas. Val helped to move Brentwood forward in meeting the ever increasing expectations and requirements regarding employee and student safety and administrative practices in a contemporary school setting.

Chris Norwood and Mercedes Watson arrived in September as Resident Assistants. Chris has left a significant mark through his coaching of Junior Boys Rugby and assisting in Privett House. Mercedes brought a wealth of

experience to the hockey program and assisted in the Varsity Training program. Chris leaves us to study at the London School of Economics and Mercedes to pursue a career in kinesiology in Vancouver.

Though Maggie and Mike Flynn are not leaving the school, they are, after 13 years, 'retiring' as Mackenzie House Parents. A tireless advocate for her charges, Maggie has nurtured and challenged hundreds of girls. After expanding our business program and establishing it in its new Crooks Hall home, Mike is also relinquishing his role as Head of the Business Department. Also stepping aside as Department Heads are Bruce Tate (science), Steve Cowie (social studies) and Pat Steinbrink Kelly (languages). We give thanks for their years of service in enhancing the culture of academic excellence at Brentwood.

Autographs



Autographs







Class of 2013

